

Fly free
Two for one flight offer
with Virgin Atlantic
PLUS free tickets
with our £50,000
Accumulator
PAGE 34

BACK PAIN
Surgery
physiotherapy
Day treatment
PAIN SERIES

Matthew Parris
Forgive me, but I
really don't know
what I mean
PAGE 16

SPORT ON 11 PAGES
Villa halt
Spurs' advance
PAGES 21-31

Short denounces 'elite' grammars

Labour rift over Harman school choice

By Jill Sherman and John O'Leary

A SHADOW CABINET row erupted last night over Harriet Harman's decision to go against Labour Party policy and send one of her children to a selective grammar school.

Clare Short, Shadow Transport Secretary, said Ms Harman, Shadow Health Secretary, "must answer to her constituents" over choosing to send her son Joseph to St Olave's School in Orpington, south London — reputedly one of England's most selective schools.

At the same time she bitterly denounced the system of selective schools which catered for an "elite few" while "writing off most children for a future of unskilled work".

Ms Short's intervention is likely to infuriate the Labour leadership and is bound to be exploited by the Tories in today's debate on the Education Bill.

In recent months, Mr Blair has already had to call her in to reprimand her after she said in a television interview that Labour should consider legalising cannabis.

Brian Mawhinney, Conservative Party Chairman, described Ms Harman's decision as another example of Labour MPs not practising what they preach. He said: "At the heart of this is the total confusion in the Labour Party about how to create a better future and education system for our children."

Labour's embarrassment over selective schooling will deepen today with a Harris poll showing that most voters favour a return to grammars



Short selective schools "write off children"

and that Labour's own rating on education has fallen.

Mr Blair refused to be drawn into the row last night although David Blunkett confirmed Labour's opposition to selection and ruled out a return to the 11-plus.

The Shadow Education Secretary dismissed grammar schools as an "irrelevance" but told *The Times*: "There are only 160 grammar schools. Their future is in the hands of local people. We will give the right to decide to those whose children will be involved."

Mr Blair, who created a party dispute by deciding to send his son Euan to a grant-maintained school — when Labour was opposed to open schools — is said to be reasonably relaxed about Ms Harman's decision. But privately, other Shadow Cabinet ministers were furious, saying it could not have come at a worse moment with the party trying to turn the focus on to government education policy.

Speaking on GMTV's Sunday programme, Ms Short said the old yearning for selection for some, rather than improvements in standards for all, would not serve the country's children. She said that having made the decision, Ms Harman must "answer to her constituents for it", adding: "Having an elite that do well educationally and writing off most children for a future of unskilled work will not do any more."

Leftwingers were also angry about Ms Harman defying party policy. "I think it's a major error of judgement because the Labour Party is quite clear that there should be no selection going into these schools," said Ken Livingstone, MP for Brent East.

"That's fine if you're an ordinary family but if you've chosen to put yourself into the next Labour government and are a leading figure in the Labour Party campaigning against this — I think it's an impossible contradiction to take the decision she has," he told LWT's *CrossTalk*.

Tony Banks, Labour MP for Newham North West, was also critical yesterday, saying: "If senior Labour politicians are sending their kids outside the local authority they are saying local schools are not good enough for their kids. If they are not good enough for their kids, they aren't good enough for anyone's kids."

Baroness Williams, who fell foul of Labour activists over

Continued on page 2, col 3
Leader and letters, p17



Steve Nicholson and Caroline Harrison in a photograph sent to Caroline's parents. It was taken on their travels before the ill-fated ferry trip

Ferry survivor tells of fight in water

By Tim Jones

A BRITISH backpacker, Steve Nicholson, one of only 39 people to survive a weekend ferry disaster in Indonesia, described yesterday how he and his girlfriend had dodged debris and bodies in the water for 20 hours before being rescued.

Mr Nicholson broke down as he told of his escape and his spontaneous proposal of marriage to his long-term girlfriend, Caroline Harrison, also 34, as they clung to a lifejacket in the water.

Caroline said the proposal was quite unexpected. "I just wanted to make it through so we could be together," she said. "She had not yet thought about wedding plans" but "I imagine it will be quite soon".

The pair, from southeast London, had been travelling in Australia and Asia. They

were two of 11 westerners on the ferry *Guria*, which sank on Friday night. An estimated 300 on board, nearly all local people travelling home for the festival of Ramadan, died.

The drama happened as the vessel, travelling between Samarai and the island of We, Mr Nicholson said: "From when I first realised there was a problem to when the boat went down there was only about three minutes. We were both inside the boat when it started to roll from side to side like a pendulum."

"These ferries are just like iron blocks with windows. When they go, they go and this one was jam-packed. I said to Caroline on the second roll, there is a problem. This thing is going to go, you'd better go out on deck."

"There was an atmosphere of pre-panic — everyone looking terrified, wide-eyed,

mouths open — and then it went crazy. Caroline was outside near the railing and I was inside trying to get a lifejacket."

"I could not believe it. Men were jumping all over women and children to get to the lifejackets. It was a disgusting sight. I stood there watching people fighting over 15 lifejackets and I knew I was not going to get one."

"Caroline was screaming Steve, you've got to come now, it's going to go. She jumped off and swam away from the boat. I ran for the door. That was when the boat rolled all the way over. It filled with water completely in seconds."

"I kept my eyes shut because I was worried about losing my contact lenses. I lost one. I swam around for a bit and found a door. I was still inside the boat and managed to swim out of a window."

"When I popped up and

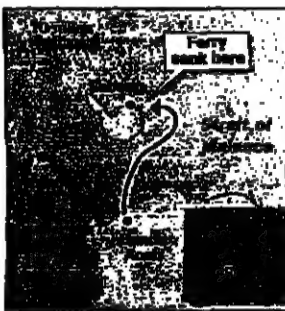
broke through the water somebody was already up there. He was distressed and obviously drowning. He grabbed me and I felt myself being pulled under the water again. He had hold of the chain around my neck and was not going to let go."

Mr Nicholson broke down as he told how he had to shake the desperate man off in order to survive. "There was a scuffle under the water. The chain broke from around my neck and I managed to come up. I am finding that really difficult to deal with."

He struggled free and started searching for Caroline. "I thought, where is Caroline, and started screaming. I heard her screaming for me. It was like something out of a fantasy film, like a Steven Spielberg scene. The boat's lights were shining under the water, lighting everything up

in an eerie glow. People were splashing about everywhere, screaming and wailing. There were shoes and clothes everywhere. Some people had clambered on the bottom of the boat, still just above the surface of the water. They were praying and singing, then the boat just went down."

The couple stayed together and clung to bits of debris to



Continued on page 2, col 5

Britain in grip of second cold spell

By Helen Johnstone

BRITAIN is facing its second cold snap of the winter with temperatures likely to remain around freezing in most of the country for the next few days.

Snow is forecast for North East England and eastern Scotland as bitterly cold winds sweep in from eastern Europe.

The London Weather Centre said the wind chill factor would make it feel much colder, as low as -5C (23F). Coastal areas would feel particularly cold. Sleet and snow

fell in the Midlands yesterday and 30mph limits were imposed on the M5.

The AA said it was ready for a deluge of calls from owners of broken-down cars. Flat batteries and frozen engines were the most common cause of breakdown in cold weather, a spokeswoman said.

"Cars should be fully serviced before winter sets in. Something as simple as forgetting to top up the anti-freeze can lead to a repair bill running into thousands of pounds," she said.

The AA will be warning drivers this week to be prepared and carry blankets and extra clothes in their vehicles, and to allow more time for their journeys if it snows. Elderly people were advised to take particular care.

Forecast, page 20

Maxwell cash

Our exclusive report on the missing funds from Robert Maxwell's empire continues today in *Hunt for the Missing Millions*, by Melvyn Marcus. Page 36

Buying The Times overseas
Canada \$12.50; Caribbean \$12.50; Cyprus £11.25; Denmark Dkr 140.00; Finland Fmk 170.00; France F 14.00; Germany DM 4.30; Gibraltar 40p; Greece Dr 300; Netherlands F 4.50; Irish Republic 45p; Italy L 4.50; Luxembourg Lf 40; Sweden Sfr 35.00; Switzerland Sfr 22.50; Portugal on sale 35p; Spain Ptas 225; Sweden Sfr 35.00; Switzerland Sfr 22.50; Tunisia Din 2.200; USA \$3.50.

Doctors worried as cases of meningitis rise by 36pc

By Jeremy Laurance, Health Correspondent

A SUDDEN increase in cases of meningococcal meningitis is worrying doctors. The number has risen by 36 per cent in the past year.

Official figures released at the weekend show there were 1,827 cases of meningococcal meningitis and septicaemia in 1995 — 483 cases more than in 1994 and the highest total for six years.

The meningococcal form of the disease is the most serious because one in ten of the population carry the bacterium at any one time and can pass it on by close contact. Meningococcal disease killed 185 people in 1995, a quarter more than in 1994.

The latest figures are published by the Public Health Laboratory Service, the official body responsible for monitoring communicable diseases,

which has maintained that there has been no increase in meningitis. A spokeswoman said yesterday: "Our lab reports did go up in November and December, indicating that the meningitis season was starting earlier... What we don't know is whether the season has shifted forward by a month or two or whether it has extended."

The rise is in cases notified by doctors to the Office of Population Censuses and Surveys. It was disclosed in *Communicable Disease Report*, published by the Public Health Laboratory Service on Friday. Lab reports, to confirm the presence of meningococcal bacteria, do not show the same sharp rise. Scientists say this may be because antibiotics are now being given earlier to suspected victims,

killing the bacteria before they can be isolated in the lab, and reducing the death rate.

A spokeswoman for the Meningitis Research Foundation said: "It is possible that we are looking at an increase in meningococcal disease."

Dr Simon Nadel, a consultant paediatrician at St Mary's Hospital, London, said: "Cases of meningitis have been steady for the last four years and now we have this sudden increase. It is very concerning. We've noticed an increase in numbers and in severity here at St Mary's. We had to refuse over 40 patients referred to us in November and December because our paediatric intensive care unit was full. Over Christmas and the New Year we were full and turning two or three patients away each day."

Arafat sweeps to poll victory

Yasser Arafat, leader of the Palestine Liberation Organisation, won a sweeping victory in the first Palestinian general election this weekend, delivering a crushing defeat for Islamic fundamentalists who called for a boycott of the poll.

With most of the ballots counted, turnout among the one million eligible voters was estimated at 75 per cent, much higher than predicted. Women were prominent at the polling booths. Page 8

Bosnia witnesses tell of mass grave

Witnesses have described what is believed to be a mass grave in Breko, Bosnia, made when the town was taken by Serbs in 1992. Thousands of Muslims and Croats were killed and those who survived say that innocent-looking grassy fields, where there used to be a valley, is where they are buried. Page 8

Granada's Forte takeover to cost taxpayers £450m

By Graham Searjeant
FINANCIAL EDITOR

TAXPAYERS stand to lose up to £450 million in direct subsidies and lost tax if Granada succeeds tomorrow in its takeover bid for Forte, the hotel and restaurant group. This is equivalent to the cost of three new hospitals and is likely further embarrass Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor.

Alistair Darling, Labour's City Affairs spokesman, said last night that

the Opposition would examine these loopholes closely when Parliament starts detailed scrutiny of the Finance Bill this week. He said: "We are extremely concerned at the way in which the tax system can be exploited in takeover bids. The taxpayer should not be expected to subsidise this kind of activity."

The television and catering group's £3.9 billion bid hopes to rely on a series of tax loopholes prized open by City accountants and tax lawyers. Granada

and its advisers believe these will allow it to sell most of Forte assets for more than £1 billion more than their cost to Forte without having to pay any significant capital gains tax.

Taxpayers would also contribute directly to the bid. Granada has structured the takeover package so that pension funds and other big shareholders can claim extra cash from the Exchequer in the form of a tax rebate on a £440 million special dividend to be paid by Forte immediately after it is

taken over. The bid closes at 1pm tomorrow. The cost of this tax rebate, potentially almost £90 million, will depend on who owns the Forte shares. Taxpayers are likely to have to pay at least £40 million towards the bid.

In its drastic defence plan, Forte also seeks to sell large quantities of assets and to spend £800 million enhancing its share price at minimal tax cost.

Tax loopholes, page 38
MAM meeting, page 40

Find out how much you could save

DIRECT LINE
MOTOR INSURANCE

At Direct Line, we constantly review our prices and over the last year we've reduced our premiums for most motorists. Why not call us today and find out how much you could save.

0181 686 2468
LONDON

0161 839 2468
MANCHESTER

0113 243 2468
LEEDS

0141 226 2468
GLASGOW

0121 236 2468
BIRMINGHAM

0117 945 2468
Bristol

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATION OF BRITISH INSURERS AND OF THE INSURANCE OVERSEASERS BUREAU. NOT AVAILABLE IN NORTHERN IRELAND.

TV & RADIO	38, 39
WEATHER	20
CROSSWORDS	20, 40

LETTERS	17
OBITUARIES	19
PETER RIDDELL	16

ARTS	14-15
CHESS & BRIDGE	24
COURT & SOCIAL	18

BUSINESS	35-38, 40
HEALTH	11
FOCUS	32-33

THIS WEEK IN THE TIMES

TUESDAY

BEATING BACK PAIN

Part two: does your doctor really know best?

PLUS: See how your players are performing in our £50,000 Interactive Team Football



WEDNESDAY

ESSENTIAL FASHION

A parent's guide to cool for kids

PLUS: Interface, our weekly computer supplement



THURSDAY

FILMS OF THE WEEK

Geoff Brown on Pedro Almodóvar's *The Flower of My Secret*

PLUS: Health, the Books pages, and John Bryant on sport

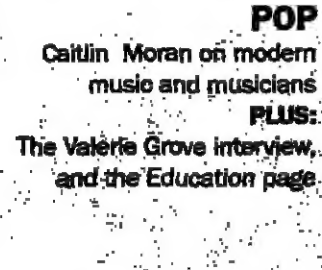


FRIDAY

POP

Caitlin Moran on modern music and musicians

PLUS: The Valerie Grove interview, and the Education page



SATURDAY

THE A-Z OF PERSONAL FINANCE

A 16-page guide

PLUS: The Magazine, Weekend, Car 96, 1015 for young Times readers

and Vision, the 7-day TV and radio guide



EVERY DAY THIS WEEK TWO FOR THE PRICE OF ONE FLIGHTS OFFER

Churches lobby Bottomley as lottery hits rollover record

BY ALEXANDRA FREAN, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

CHURCH leaders are increasing pressure on Virginia Bottomley, the Heritage Secretary, to review the impact of the National Lottery.

The news comes as the nation prepares for another week of lottery fever after Saturday's draw failed to produce a jackpot winner for the second consecutive week. As the jackpot prize has been rolled over twice, Camelot, the game's organiser, believes that the top prize this week will reach at least £40 million.

Statisticians were confounded yesterday when Saturday night's draw produced the game's second double rollover in a row. Statistically, two

double rollovers should occur no more than once every 400 years. The last double rollover draw on January 6 produced a £42 million jackpot shared by three winners. The size of the prize prompted criticism from church leaders and politicians. They expressed concern that such large sums encouraged greed and caused misery.

Church leaders are seeking a meeting with Mrs Bottomley to underline those concerns. An ecumenical delegation led by the Rt Rev David Sheppard, the Anglican Bishop of Liverpool, is expected to meet her soon. A spokesman for Bishop Sheppard said that

he was concerned about "the size of jackpots and the obsessive, unreal fantasies the lottery can create".

The spokesman added: "He is also anxious that Britain's tight guidelines and regulations on gambling are being undermined."

The first double rollover was described at the time by the Bishop of Worcester, the Rt Rev Philip Goodrich, as grotesque. The Bishop of Wakefield, the Rt Rev Nigel McCulloch, gave a warning that it could "totally destroy lives". Bishop Goodrich said yesterday that the meeting with Mrs Bottomley was timely. "If it gets bigger and bigger, where is it going to stop? I would rather see a lot of

people being helped than it going to help one person," he said.

Camelot's reaction to the double rollover was enthusiastic. David Rigg, its director of communications, said: "You would expect a double rollover to happen approximately once in three years. We expect another week of great excitement from the public and a very busy week for the 20,000 National Lottery retailers. Our strong advice is to buy early in the week to avoid the last-minute rush."

In a separate development, the Rt Rev Crispian Hollis, the Roman Catholic Bishop of Portsmouth, held an informal meeting last week with Jennifer Paige, the chief executive of

the Millennium Commission, which gives lottery grants to projects designed to celebrate the year 2000. He expressed concern about the lack of Church input into the organisation of the official millennium celebrations.

A spokesman for the Catholic Media Office, which represents the Catholic Bishops' Conference in England and Wales, said: "After all, it is the millennium of Christianity that is being celebrated. As chairman of the Catholic Bishops' Millennium Committee, the bishop wanted to make sure that it was put on the agenda."

Mrs Bottomley is expected to defuse tension about these issues early this week by



Bottomley: wants grants to be more flexible

announcing to MPs that she is prepared to introduce a greater flexibility in the award of lottery grants. At present the four bodies distributing lottery money to the sports, the arts, charities and National Heritage have been restricted to giving capital grants.

Lottery numbers, page 20

Solicitor uses Internet to find potential clients

BY FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

A LAW firm has launched an advertising campaign on the Internet to attract clients and to research potential compensation claims that range from cosmetics to baby drinks.

The move by Graham Ross, of the Graham Ross & Keith Park Consultancy in Liverpool, marks a new departure in the increasingly aggressive marketing techniques being adopted by solicitors. Mr Ross is thought to be the first solicitor to exploit the Internet in such a fashion.

He said: "The Internet is becoming vital to the work we do. It gives us an in-house research facility which produces crucial information on our cases - instant access to hundreds of libraries from our desks as well as all the current medical and scientific data that is being exchanged by scientists."

Mr Ross is involved in potential claims concerning cosmetics, children whose teeth have allegedly been damaged through the use of baby drinks, tranquillisers, anti-depressants and haemophiliacs who became infected with the HIV virus through blood products.

He added: "It also tells people what cases we are running so if they think they may have a claim, they know where to find us."

His Internet pages act as a source of potential new claims. He runs a "whistleblowing section" that invites employees to make contact if they believe any practice of their company does not conform with safety or hygiene regulations.

Last year, to accusations of ambulance chasing, Mr Ross

launched the Allied Lawyers Response Team (ALERT), which undertakes research on potential claims for other member-lawyers. Some 20 cases are being researched and in five enough work has been done for the claims shortly to go public.

Mr Ross's activities are causing concern among lawyers acting for drug companies or those on the receiving end of potential claims.

Christopher Hodges, a partner with the City law firm McKenna & Co, said they could lead to an "explosion" of litigation over allegedly defective products. "Legal aid may be being cut back, but claimants' lawyers are seeking new ways of funding such cases."

Mr Ross denies charges of ambulance-chasing, an American practice in which lawyers employ people to wander round hospitals encouraging patients to instruct the firm in injury claims.

Under ALERT, he says clients are not identified "until they contact us". However, he believes that though still in its infancy, the Internet is the way forward at a time of diminishing legal aid funds for group personal injury or product liability claims.

Charles Christian, editor of *Legal Technology Insider*, said that a number of big City law firms now had full-page sites on the Internet which acted purely as advertisements.

"It is certainly a way of reaching clients. But largely it is a solution in search of a problem at the moment. Its potential awaits exploitation."



The Gurita, which sank within three minutes, according to Steve Nicholson

Continued from page 1 survive. "A Jeep popped up and floated near us with its rear end in the air," he added.

"We were relieved to be together. Caroline had lost both her contact lenses and I had only one of mine. We had one eye between us."

"We were clinging to the Jeep. Too many people had come over and clambered on to it and it sank. We swam away and started treading water for 20 minutes. All the time things were just floating by. An empty oil drum, a piece of wood. We grabbed hold of things and floated with them for a while."

"Then, amazingly, a lifejacket floated by and I grabbed it. Only 15 of these things ever got off the boat and there was one of them. Caroline was starting to get tired at this time so I put the jacket on her and I rested on it."

"We then saw a life raft floating towards us. It was full of people who were really panicked and throwing people out of the boat. People were clinging to the sides. In the

Survivor tells of disaster

end we managed to get a spot.

"One of the tubes had already blown. The other tube started to go. I heard it was going to go and decided we should swim away. The life raft popped and sank. A Swiss guy on it was really panicked and said he couldn't swim any more. He said, 'I'm going to go. We told him to calm down and keep on swimming. But he just went under and was gone.'"

From 8.30pm until about 4pm the next day the couple swam together, spurring each other on. Several times they were within two miles of land and were swept out again by currents. They endured two-mile (6ft) swells and rough conditions. Once they came within 50 yards of a fishing boat before it turned away without seeing them.

"It was then that I said to Caroline, 'look, if we get through this we'll get married. She said to me, 'yeah, OK, and that was that.'"

"We saw so many people die. People we had met, been sitting next to, they were drowning all around us. I could not even think about losing Caroline."

"We did not think about sharks or anything. We just thought, well the waves are big, we have to deal with it."

The couple were flown to a hospital in Sabang, Indonesia, on Saturday and are recovering at a guest house in mainland Sumatra and waiting for British Embassy officials to fly in from Medan. They are expected to fly back to Britain before the end of the week to see their families in Nottingham and London.

Maxwells must wait, says SFO

Kevin and Ian Maxwell will be told on Friday whether the Serious Fraud Office is to drop further charges against them, George Staple, who is due to step down as director of the beleaguered SFO next year, said that he would be making his decision about pursuing eight more prosecutions this week.

A Department of Trade investigation into the flotation of Robert Maxwell's Mirror Group Newspapers could be published within the year, and Mirror pensioners will today seek legal advice over the possibility of making a civil prosecution.

Kevin Maxwell, 36, and his brother Ian, 39, were acquitted on fraud charges last Friday. William Rees-Mogg, page 16 Business, page 36

Fire alarm

The fire station whose engines were first on the scene of last week's blaze at the NatWest Tower, central London, is to be closed to save money. The Barbican station in the City is one of four scheduled for closure in London as brigades across the country try to balance budgets. A series of strikes is planned in the capital next month if the Government refuses to increase its firefighting budget.

Tiger Moth flies

After a 72-hour delay, Skippy, a 60-year-old Tiger Moth, took off at 2.15pm yesterday from Heathrow airport in Kent and landed in Amiens, northern France, four hours later on the first of its scheduled 52 stops on an 8,000-mile flight to Cape Town. Tony Richards and David Beldiffe, who aim to emulate Alan Cobham's pioneering flight in 1926, had to fly below cloud level in bitterly cold weather.

Virgin grounded

Richard Branson is to return to London as time begins to run out for his global circumnavigation record attempt. Adverse weather in Morocco, the launch pad for the 18-day *Virgin Challenger* balloon flight, has ruled out any lift-off until the beginning of next week. The team - Mr Branson, Per Lindstrand and Rory McCarthy - is expected in Britain tomorrow night.

Air crashes up

Four civil airliner crashes in December in which 386 people died turned 1995 into one of the worst for fatal air accidents for a decade. Statistics compiled by *Flight International* magazine showed a total of 57 accidents around the world in which 1,215 people died. Although fewer people died than in 1994, the number of crashes rose sharply from the average of 44.

Ashdown demands PR from Labour

BY JILL SHERMAN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

PADDY ASHDOWN will make clear tonight that Labour would have to commit itself to electoral reform soon after coming to power to secure Liberal Democrat backing in a coalition government.

The Liberal Democrat leader will set out in a speech his terms for working with Labour in government. He will insist that Tony Blair campaigns in favour of a "yes" vote in a referendum on proportional representation - a condition Mr Blair is unlikely to accept.

Mr Blair has pledged his party to a referendum on PR, but he is unconvinced of the need to change the first-past-the-post system. He has indi-

cated that he will allow his Cabinet to express their own views during a referendum campaign on PR. Tonight Mr Ashdown will call for a modern Great Reform Bill early in the next Parliament and say there is no possibility of coalition with Labour without a pledge for PR.

Yesterday, on BBC's *Breakfast with Frost*, Mr Ashdown gave the strongest sign yet that he was willing to work with Labour after the next election. Asked if he would be prepared to join a formal coalition government with Labour, he replied: "Of course." He said there would be no pre-election pacts with Labour.

Scargill challenge, page 6

Short denounces grammars

Continued from page 1 the choice of school for her children, urged her former party to clarify its position on selection and opting out. "Most parents want a good comprehensive system. They do not in the least want to go back to selective education because they have seen what that can do in the past."

The Campaign for Real

Education welcomed Ms Harman's choice of a selective school as an indication that the party's policy had become unentire.

Nick Seaton, the Campaign's spokesman, said: "The Labour Party has shown a great ability to change its policies according to popular opinion, and I think it certainly should do so on this one."

A STARK LESSON IN CONTRASTS

St Olave's school, Orpington, could hardly be more different from Harriet Harman's neighbourhood comprehensive, a grim inner-city institution where 30 per cent of pupils left without a single GCSE pass last summer.

St Olave's was among the leading state schools for GCSE and A level in the last Times examination tables.

Only one of its 98 entrants failed to pass five higher grade GCSEs in 1995.

William Penn School, a mile from Ms Harman's home, languishes last but one in Southwark's league table. Once regarded a model comprehensive, the Dulwich school is a classic 1960s mix of concrete and glass, defaced in parts by graffiti.

Margaret Tulloch, Secretary of the Pro-Comprehensive Campaign for State Education, was "saddened", saying supporters would want reassurance on Labour's policy.

The Harris poll of 1,000 adults shows 54 per cent want the Government to go further and return to a "fully selective system". The question made clear this would involve an 11-plus examination and secondary modern and grammar schools.

The poll, commissioned by the Association of Teachers and Lecturers, shows the Tories narrowing the gap on education for the first time in more than a year. Labour policies remain the more popular, but the party's lead over the Tories has slipped by six percentage points since September.

Leader and letters, p17

Loyalist fears 'deep crisis' over weapons

BY NICHOLAS WATT, IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

A LEADING loyalist said yesterday that Northern Ireland would face a "deep crisis" if the international commission on terrorist arms fails to find a formula to allow the start of all-party talks.

As George Mitchell, the chairman of the commission, prepares to publish his report on Wednesday, David Ervine said he would echo Sinn Féin's recent warnings of a crisis if the commission failed.

Mr Ervine, the leader of the Progressive Unionist Party, the political wing of the Ulster Volunteer Force, told BBC Radio 5: "While republicans have for months been talking of crisis, people like myself have been saying 'Calm down, it's not too bad, we are in a

better position than we were'. But if the Mitchell commission fails, I will be saying we are in deep, deep crisis."

Speculation was mounting on both sides of the Irish border that the Mitchell report may call on Britain to shelve its insistence that the IRA must decommission some arms before talks. Sources in Dublin believe Mr Mitchell may recommend disarming on a phased basis during talks which would also be phased. All parties could be required to agree basic principles including decommissioning, never to return to violence, to accept the final political settlement, and that the future of Northern Ireland can be decided only by its population.

Where else but on a Swan Hellenic cruise. Far removed from the popular perception of cruising it is a unique opportunity to enjoy a voyage to some of the world's greatest civilisations. Accompanied by a team of eminent guest speakers you'll appreciate the true essence of destinations as diverse as the Baltic, Mediterranean and beyond. But whilst your mind never relaxes, we ensure your body relaxes. Aboard our beautifully appointed new ship, *Minerva*.



A P&O Company

SWAN HELLENIC

Broaden your horizons, broaden your mind.

attentive staff create the perfect ambience in which to contemplate the day's discoveries.

Whilst the promenade deck and pool provide for invigoration.

Cruises start from only £1,670 for 11 unforgettable days.

Furthermore, we also offer the discerning traveller a varied programme of river cruises along the world's great waterways.

For more information and a brochure see your local ABTA

Travel Agent, call 0171 800 2200 or write to Swan Hellenic Cruises

at 77 New Oxford Street, London WC1A 1PP.



ATOL 0307

هكذا من الأصل

Tycoon secures Budgie cartoon royalties

Deal to rescue Duchess from debt worries Palace

By Emma Wilkins and Alexandra Ffrench

THE Duchess of York's efforts to stave off financial crisis by striking a deal with an American tycoon are causing growing concern at Buckingham Palace, it emerged yesterday.

While the Queen's family has not faced immediate problems over her debts of up to £3 million, officials are worried about the longer term implications of her arrangements with Ray Chambers, a millionaire from New Jersey.

The Duchess is understood to have signed a deal in Washington last week that released funds to pay off her Courts overdraft. In return, Mr Chambers and his consortium have secured the vast proportion of the Duchess's

future royalties from *Budgie the Little Helicopter*.

Mr Chambers, 53, who met the Duchess at the White House last year, is on familiar business ground: one of his coups was to buy the rights to the *Looney Tunes* and *Sesame Street* characters for £50 million and sell them to Disney for £210 million. He supports charities through the Ansellor Foundation.

The deal is likely to involve the Duchess in promotional events for Budgie's spin-off products, which range from soft toys to plastic models and children's fancy dress. She has already appeared at Bloomingdale's in New York to endorse the products.

Palace officials are anxious

that the Duchess should avoid schemes that could be seen as exploiting her connection with the Royal Family.

The Queen is sympathetic to the plight of peripheral family members who need to earn salaries, but has robust views on what constitutes appropriate conduct. "This deal could involve the Duchess in other things like doing more books, trying to make films and generally marketing more strenuously," a Palace official said.

"It's up to the Duchess to work out how to proceed, knowing the Queen's views on this sort of thing. It's up to her to make sure that the whole thing is appropriate."

The Duchess did not rule out the possibility of a big

television interview when she spoke to an Australian magazine published yesterday. Asked by *Woman's Day* whether she might make a broadcast along the lines of the Princess of Wales's *Panorama* interview, the Duchess said: "I couldn't say whether I would do the same thing."

Speaking to the magazine two weeks ago, the Duchess said: "Now that Andrew and I have been separated for three years, I have to see myself as a working mother because I am determined to give my children a good life."

The American network ABC paid a reputed \$1 million (£653,000) for the rights to broadcast the *Panorama* interview last year. A subsequent conversation with a lesser royal would attract a smaller sum.

While the Duchess's forecast earnings from *Budgie* were estimated at £160,000 for 1996, the longer term prospects are brighter. *Budgie*, which made its debut on Fox Television in America last October, has huge marketing potential, Brian Trueman, the cartoon's scriptwriter, says. "A lot of its success comes from having the Duchess of York's name attached to it."

Fox Broadcasting is part of The News Corporation, parent company of News International, the ultimate owner of *The Times*.



Galliano dreams up Paris fantasy

It was cocktail time on the Paris catwalk yesterday, and time to celebrate for John Galiano, the British designer who has stepped into the shoes of Hubert de Givenchy. Among Galiano's debut collection for Givenchy, at an indoor football stadium, was a short blue-grey cocktail dress with twenties style ruff and hat, left, and a short orange cocktail dress with gold hat and umbrella, shown by Naomi Campbell. The Italian designer Gianni Versace said: "It was really out of this world. Fashion needs this kind of fantasy"

Saviour with a fearsome reputation



Chambers: crafty

THE unassuming New Jersey businessman with whom the Duchess of York has agreed a deal is one of America's craftiest corporate taskmasters (Quentin Letts writes). Ray Chambers's laid-back air and avowed distaste for publicity belie a man used to getting his way who is feared by business opponents.

Mr Chambers, 53, the son of a warehouse manager, assembled a fortune of some £350 million from leveraged buyouts. He and his partner, William Simon, who was US

Treasury Secretary under President Nixon, bought large companies, stripped assets, and then moved on to the next challenge.

Mr Chambers has given away reams of money to charities in and around his home town of Newark. For relaxation he plays the piano and studies eastern religions.

Mr Simon, reported to be an associate of Mr Chambers in the deal, is also an acquaintance of John Bryan, the Duchess's former financial adviser.

Sense and marketability for latest stately film star

By Rachel Kelly
PROPERTY CORRESPONDENT

A GEORGIAN home in Devon is being prepared as this year's most stately media star. The National Trust is expecting record visitors at Saltram House because it features in the new film of *Sense and Sensibility*.

The film starring Emma Thompson and Hugh Grant uses the property as the Dashwood family home, Norland Park, for the Jane Austen drama. The trust intends to limit visitors' time when the house opens in April.

The white stucco house, with a saloon and library created by Robert Adam, was built on early foundations in the mid-18th century. It was originally the home of the Parker family who in 1815 were created the Earls of Morley. When the fourth Earl of Morley died in 1951, the house, with its contents and 291 acres of parkland, were accepted by the Treasury in lieu of death duties. They were vested in the National Trust in 1957. Between 1994 and 1995, it had 38,400 visitors.

The trust is increasingly



Saltram House: preparing for the tourist rush

marketing houses in the wake of films or television serials. The impact has been called the *Pride and Prejudice* effect. Belton House in Lincolnshire, Sudbury Hall in Derbyshire and Lyme Park in Cheshire all featured in the BBC's adaptation of that Austen classic last year.

Figures for Lyme Park show that the house and garden had 800 visitors in the first week after it was seen on television, compared with 86 in the same week the year before. The trust has introduced a "Darcy walk" around the lake in which Darcy famously swam.

Dyrham Park, between Bath and Bristol in Avon, featured in the 1993 film *The*

Remains of the Day, starring Sir Anthony Hopkins. The following year, visitors were up from 45,624 to 50,375.

The TV series of *Middlemarch* generated such extensive publicity for Stamford in Lincolnshire that the local tourist office was inundated with requests for tours and local property prices perked up.

Michael Taylor, director of public affairs for the trust, said: "The primary benefit of filming is that it brings our houses back to life and helps visitors to understand them better and to enjoy them more."

Leading article, page 17



Hugh Grant with Kate Winslett in a scene from the film *Sense and Sensibility*

Jeans song strides to No 1

By Alexandra Ffrench, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

A LITTLE-KNOWN band from Wolverhampton has topped the superstar George Michael from No 1 in the record charts with what is claimed to be the fastest-selling debut single in British pop history.

Babylon Zoo's techno dance record *Spaceman*, which features in a Levi's commercial, went straight to the top yesterday after selling nearly half a million copies in six days.

Clive Black, managing director of Babylon Zoo's record company EMI UK, said that *Spaceman* was on its way to becoming the company's fastest-selling single since the 1960s, when such bands as the Beatles frequently exceeded half a million sales in a week.

Spaceman was released last Monday and was outselling Michael's *Jesus To A Child* by ten to one early in the week, despite a huge marketing campaign by Michael's new record company Virgin. A spokesman for the record retailer HMV said: "I thought it was a misprint at first when the figures came in, because sales this high in January are almost unheard of."

Its success is a blow for Michael, who had to wait more than three years to release *Jesus To A Child* because of a legal dispute with his former record company Sony. It was his first No 1 for ten years.


Babylon Zoo was formed by Jas Mann, 24, whose

mother is a Sioux Indian and whose father is from the Himalayan resort of Simla. One of EMI's marketing team heard a demonstration tape of Mann's single on a Manchester radio station.


The Levi's advertisement shows a Russian model, Kristina Semenovskaya, 16, as a rebellious teenager living in a space colony who struts around in her new jeans in front of her shocked father.

The first in a long list of singles that have benefited from Levi's commercials was Marvin Gaye's *I Heard It Through The Grapevine*, which in 1985 was the accompaniment to the actor Nick Kamen stripping in his boxer shorts in a laundrette.


Emirates. Six of the best airlines in the world.




BEST LONG-HAUL AIRLINE.




BEST AIRLINE TO THE MIDDLE EAST.




BEST IN-FLIGHT ENTERTAINMENT.



BEST IN-FLIGHT FOOD & WINE.




BEST CABIN STAFF.



BEST IN-FLIGHT MAGAZINE.

What makes the Executive Travel Magazine Awards so prestigious? They're voted by the people who really matter: frequent travellers. Once again, Emirates has scooped a clutch of 'Bests' including Best Airline to the Middle East for the eighth year running and Best Long-Haul Airline for the third year running. (Important if you're heading, say, for the Far East). So, if you're a frequent flyer, choose Emirates. The frequent award-winner.


Emirates
THE FINEST IN THE SKY

 We won't be resting on these laurels!

90 INTERNATIONAL AWARDS. 26 INTERNATIONAL DESTINATIONS. CALL US ON 0171 806 8088 (LONDON) OR 0161 437 9007 (MANCHESTER). OR CALL YOUR TRAVEL AGENT.

'Nobody else was going forward, so I ran towards him and threw my bag at him'

Frenzied killer ignored efforts to halt slaughter

BY TIM JONES

A YOUNG woman police officer and a businessman described yesterday how they struggled in vain to prevent a man from killing his wife in a frenzied knife attack. After the stabbing, police discovered the body of a two-year-old boy in the back of a car and the bodies of three other children in a flat in Bristol.

Harry Robinson, 48, a financial consultant from Halesowen, West Midlands, explained how he attempted to disarm the man by using his bag after witnessing the attack as he walked out of Birmingham New Street railway station.

He said: "I saw an Asian man about 20 yards away with a woman at her feet. He appeared to be punching her and kicking her. I walked in their direction when I realised there was a very large knife in his hand."

"I hesitated slightly, but no one else was going forward and I ran towards him and raised my bag and threw it at him. That knocked him back but only about 6ft against a car. The woman was slumped on the floor."

"The man still had the knife in his hand and came forward again and I thought he was going to come for me. I lifted my bag to defend myself but he totally ignored me and went towards her again." Mr Robinson said he was shocked

when he realised the man was not punching his victim but stabbing her repeatedly with a 9in-blade kitchen knife.

Police believe the man had already stabbed to death three of his six children at his Bristol home before travelling to Birmingham, where he was to have spent time with his youngest son as part of a custody arrangement. The boy was found strangled in the back of a car. The sisters aged 14, 11 and 9, were later found dead in their beds at the family's home in the Montpelier district of Bristol.

Mr Robinson said he threw

himself forward again and knocked the attacker back as WPC Jill Spencer arrived and used her extended police baton to disarm the man.

She said: "In disarming the assailant I only did what any other police officer would have done in the same situation. We are all very sad the woman and her child did not live." She added: "I did everything that could be done in the circumstances."

Detective Superintendent Malcolm Ross, of West Midlands Police, said WPC Spencer and Mr Robinson had been faced with a "frenzied

attack". He added: "WPC Spencer is a young officer and did commendably well in tackling this man armed with a knife. Mr Robinson also acted with courage and considerable bravery."

He said the incident came after the man hired a car in Bristol and travelled for his regular 24-hour visit with his son. The family were known to social services and the man had custody of five children while his wife, who lived in a refuge for battered women in the Midlands, had custody of the youngest.

Superintendent Paul Robb of the British Transport Police said it was likely that WPC Spencer would be nominated for a Chief Constable's Commendation.

It is understood the couple had separated several months ago. Two other boys, believed to be from the same family, escaped the tragedy and are now being cared for by their grandparents.

The attacker was identified locally in Bristol last night as a shopkeeper.

His wife was named as Fochram Mahmood and the children as Saaga, 14; Saema, 11; and Uzma, 9. The young boy was thought to be called Hussein. Police refused formally to name anyone involved in the tragedy, but said a 38-year-old man was being questioned last night.



Police at the Bristol house where three sisters died



WPC Jill Spencer and Harry Robinson tried to stop the knife attack

Knife shops still selling weapons to teenagers

SHOPS are still selling combat knives to teenagers without asking questions despite public concern over stabbings, television investigators say.

The national police amnesty on knives, the results of which will be released today, has had little impact on the unrestricted trade in the weapons, according to evidence gathered by *Watchdog* to be broadcast on BBC1 tonight.

The programme sent Steven Hale, 16, to several shops in Liverpool city centre where he was able to buy combat knives with serrated blades almost 7in long, a 6in Green River knife, a 5in double-edged boot knife and sheathed combat knives. Although the sales were not illegal, none of the shopkeepers asked Steven his age or questioned his motives for wanting the knife.

The programme also highlights the growing trade in dangerous knives by mail order through advertisements in military and combat magazines. One company, Battle Orders of Eastbourne, describes one of its knives as a "wicked double-edged 7in blade made with one thing in mind".

The managing director, Graham Barton, told *Watchdog* that the "one thing in mind" was killing people. "It's rather similar to advertising a fast sports car. It may do 140 miles an hour but you can't go over 70," he told the programme.

Home Office figures attribute a third of killings last year to knife attacks.

Counting new six-billion sum is just pi in the sky

BY NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

A JAPANESE professor has stolen a march on American rivals by calculating the value of pi to more than six billion decimal places. Bewildering to most outsiders, the long rivalry between Yasumasa Kanada of the University of Tokyo and the Chudnovsky brothers of Columbia University in New York has pushed the value of pi to undreamed-of extremes.

Since pi — the ratio of the circumference of a circle to its diameter — is a number without end, the struggle for supremacy could go on for ever. But Professor Kanada has taken the lead, checking all 6,442,450,000 decimal places by carrying out the calculation in two ways, each of which took about five days on a HITAC S-3800/480 computer.

The calculation of pi is as

old as mathematics. The Babylonians and the Egyptians used fractions to approximate its value. Many people can remember that it begins 3.14159 and then lose interest. But not pi-fanatics, some of whom have spent their lives calculating the mysterious number ever more precisely.

By the early 18th century, pi had been found to 100 decimal places, and a million decimal places was achieved by two French mathematicians in 1973. David and Gregory Chudnovsky were the first past a billion places, in 1989.

Knowing pi this accurately is of no imaginable value. Dr Roger Webster of Sheffield University points out that just 39 places of decimals are sufficient to calculate the circumference of a circle girding the known

universe to within the radius of the hydrogen atom.

In Professor Kanada's first six billion places, the digits occur with almost equal frequency. The commonest is one, with 600,033,260 appearances, while the least frequent is four, with 599,957,439. The string 123456789 occurs five times, while 987654321 occurs just three times. The first nine digits of pi itself, 314159265, occur seven times.

Does this matter? Not much, but it is a good way of testing the power of new computers.

Professor Kanada has said that he enjoys calculating pi "because it's there". But it would be unwise to try to recite his latest result. At one digit per second, without stopping, it would take about 200 years.

THERE'S ONLY ONE LOUIS ARMSTRONG.



BUT THERE ARE THREE **ABBAY NATIONAL** TESSAS

Take away the tax blues with one of Abbey National's three new TESSAs. With our TESSA 3rd Edition, Fixed Rate TESSA or Guaranteed Growth TESSA you can now save tax-free in the way that suits you best.

To find out which one is right for you simply call into your nearest branch or call us free on 0800 100 805 quoting reference A372F.

Telephone lines are open Monday to Friday 9.00am to 5.00pm, Saturday 9.00am to 1.00pm. For your security and to assist you in improving our service to you we may record or monitor all calls to Abbey National Direct TESSAs. We are subject to statutory rules and regulations which may change from time to time and we tax-free provided you comply with the conditions of the accounts. Please note that certain eligibility criteria apply. See in branch leaflet for details. Abbey National, the Umbrella Group symbol and The Future of a Lifetime are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6AL.

Introducing the New Generation Nokia 101 -The New Nokia 909.

It takes a special phone to replace the best-selling Nokia 101. And this is it. The brilliant new Nokia 909 is not only much lighter, its unique ergonomic styling sets a new standard in phone design. And, of course, with Cellphones Direct, even the price is designed to please.

Customer demand for this lightweight, high performance phone will be very high. So why search the high street or pay shop prices when you can buy Cellphones Direct. We have stocks available for immediate despatch now.

Simply phone us with your credit card details to receive your phone within 4 working days.

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND
Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.



LIMITED OFFER
£9.99 INC. VAT

NOKIA
MODEL 909.

◆ 40 name/number memory ◆ 60 mins talk-time ◆ 10 hrs standby-time
◆ Complete with slim battery and fast charger ◆ Lightweight 193g

FREE CONNECTION TO VOICEMAIL LOW-CALL WITH NO TARIFF INCREASES GUARANTEED FOR LIFE

Monthly Rental	£15 (£12.71 + VAT)
Peak Rate Calls	50p per min (42.5p + VAT)
Off Peak Calls	28p per min (17p + VAT)

Peak times 8.00-19.00 Mon to Fri. Mandatory minimum charges at £1.77 inc VAT per month. Line rental included monthly in advance and airtime charges will be debited to your nominated credit/debit or Delta card. Calls charged at rate of 30 seconds after the first minute.

Cellphones *Direct*

ORDER NOW FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND YOUR IDENTIFICATION READY WHEN YOU CALL AND CREDIT REF 2895. OFFERS ARE AVAILABLE TO ACCEPTED CREDIT CARDS. Offer subject to status and a standard airtime contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd, 185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LN. Full terms details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright Registered No 2995222.

هكزامت الأصل

GPs angry at priority care for trust's employees

By DOMINIC KENNEDY

A HEALTH trust is allowing its employees to jump the National Health Service waiting list as a perk of the job. General practitioners are angry that other patients will have to wait longer for treatment.

The Health Department is investigating the policy but there appears to be nothing in NHS Executive guidelines to prevent it. Doctors fear that other trusts will use such offers to recruit staff and boost morale.

The South Devon Healthcare NHS Trust argues that it has been an open secret since the NHS was founded that nationally, medical staff are treated before members of the public.

Vivienne Thorn, a GP in Torquay, says, however, that the trust is allowing all its 4,000 employees to jump the queue, instead of just essential workers. "This has always happened for people on the front line," Dr Thorn said. "Now the hospital has decided to give this perk to all staff, whether they are gardeners or working in the sweet shop. It shouldn't be done at public expense. My patients shouldn't be put further down the waiting list because they happen to be members of the public."

GPs have been asked to state in their letters to Torbay Hospital whether patients are employees of the trust. Dr Thorn said: "I am sure trust employees will insist that they get their treatment or operation done as a priority. Other people do give priority treatment to their staff but they do it by putting money into private healthcare."

John Broomhall, the trust's medical director, said many employees other than medical staff were vital to the hospital. "Other things being equal we will try and see the staff first," said Dr Broomhall. "Obviously, a ward sister is a frontline member of staff. On the other hand, it may be just as important to get the guy who runs the boilers back to work."

Rupert Allison, Tory MP for Torbay, has tabled a question to Stephen Dorrell, Health Secretary, asking what the national guidelines are on the matter.

Right-to-choose group lines up against Guernsey's opponents of change

Militant campaign inflames battle for abortion reform on Channel Island

By RUSSELL JENKINS

THE leaflets, bearing the image of an 11-week-old foetus in the womb, carry the words "Is this a choice? Or a child?" They will be dropping through the letterboxes of the people of Guernsey during the coming weeks, the latest salvo in a fiercely contested battle over abortion, which remains illegal on the Channel Island.

The tactic is a direct import from the slick American Right to Life campaign, and for many island women will be a harrowing, and largely unwelcome, reminder of a dilemma they themselves have faced. About 100 women a year make the secretive trip, often disguised as a shopping expedition, to an abortion clinic on the mainland to terminate a pregnancy.

With the exception of the Republic of Ireland, the independently governed Bailiwick



of Guernsey, which takes in the islands of Sark, Alderney and Herm, is the last place in the British Isles where abortion remains a criminal offence. "We all know at least a dozen women on the island who have been 'away'," said one middle-aged mother of two grown-up children, a pillar of the community in the island's main town of St Peter Port.

Thirty years after the mainland wrestled with and resolved the problem, Guernsey is debating abortion law reform, stirring deeper passions than anything since the German occupation more than half a century ago. In May, proposed changes to the law will be put to the island's 55 elected representatives. Before then will be a Board of Health working party report recommending adoption of the mainland model. The abortion law reformers want to go further and adopt the full-blooded "women's right to choose" available in France.

Under the Abortion Law (1910), any woman found guilty of obtaining an abortion can receive a sentence of three years' to life imprisonment. Any doctor administering the treatment would be sentenced with her.

Although it has not been used in earnest for more than four decades, the law remains a powerful brake on progress and a source of grievance for many women.

Islander is ranged against

Islander in a debate that has grown personal, heated and virulent. A meeting on the subject was described in the local paper as "like a Nuremberg-style rally in support of a charter for good-time girls".

To so-called pro-lifers, the "women's right to choose" lobby is in thrall to international feminism. Words such as "murder" and "slaughter" have filled newspaper letters columns.

Jenny Moore, 51, co-founder of the Guernsey Abortion Law Reform Group, believes the wealth brought to the island by offshore banking has cushioned women from many harsh realities of life. They had grown complacent.

However, they were shocked into political activism when the States of Deliberation — Guernsey's Parliament — refused to ratify clauses in the UN Convention on Human Rights on the equality of the sexes, putting Guernsey below Egypt and Bangladesh in its treatment of women.

A public forum last summer, which drew the largest public gathering on the island since the war, was designed to inform the debate. It served only to inflame passions. The speakers, Claire Rayner and Professor Wendy Savage, were supported — and upstaged — by two teenage girls in the audience who stood up, arm in arm, and eloquently defended a woman's right to choose, waving a 300-signature petition.

Members of the Channel Islands Right to Life group, left seething in their seats, complained that they were harassed and harassed and then effectively silenced by the organisers.

Anatomically correct foetal models have been distributed to every school on the island but, to the intense dismay of the pro-lifers, activists have been refused an opportunity to present their case to children



Cynthia Kennedy, the American Right to Life campaigner, holds a large model of a foetus that is made up of two feet the size of those on a two-week-old foetus

in the classroom. At the centre of the Right to Life campaign is Cynthia Kennedy, a veteran of the American Right to Life movement who arrived in Guernsey two years ago from Grand Rapids, Michigan. Demonised by her enemies, she is a charming but determined woman with an unshakable belief that abortion is the same as murder.

She dismisses as "preposterous" suggestions that she was dispatched from America to keep Guernsey an abortion-free zone.

Islanders say that the eleventh commandment on Guernsey is "Thou shalt not rock the boat". Mrs Kennedy,

46, has done just that. Worse, she is a newcomer.

Her sumptuous, restored stone farmhouse and barn is so neat that the magazines on her coffee table are arranged in a fan. Her daughter Laura, 16 — the youngest of five children she has educated herself — has set up a youth pro-life group in solidarity with her mother. The family, obviously close and loving, makes formidable opponents to change.

According to Mrs Kennedy, her allies are the Guernsey people who are naturally pro-life, law-abiding and kindly conservative. "They observe Sunday closing, do not steal

from their neighbours and live in dread of a speeding ticket.

"Isn't it wonderful that Guernsey still has more enlightened laws than the rest of Europe?" she said. "We have always affirmed life in Western culture. Only now, in the last 30 years, have we had this tremendous push by one segment of society — women — who have taken on the right to kill the unborn child."

The island's Parliament is under pressure to reform a law that has fallen into disuse. "We have always said we are 20 years behind England," Mrs Moore said. "Now it is finally time to come up to date."

Tropical travellers to sue over drug effects

By NIGEL WILLIAMSON
WHITEHALL CORRESPONDENT

A GROUP of travellers is seeking compensation over an anti-malaria drug that produces serious psychological problems in some people and other side-effects in almost a quarter of users.

Solicitors have applied for legal aid to seek compensation for more than 70 people who have suffered severe reactions to Lariam, the strongest anti-malaria drug on the market. Side-effects include hallucinations, fits and panic attacks. Others have suffered loss of balance, dizziness, rashes and gastro-intestinal problems.

The manufacturer, Roche, said that its study of 145,000 travellers suggested that only one in 10,000 suffered serious side-effects. However, after a recent BBC television *Watchdog* programme, Roche wrote to GPs conceding that 22 per cent of people using the drug experienced problems.

Christiane Gozou, a solicitor in Bristol, plans a group action against Roche alleging negligence. She said: "We have people who have serious psychiatric disorders because of Lariam. For some people the problems persist long after they have stopped taking the drug. We are confident we can prove that Roche failed to assess the drug adequately."

Dr Thomas Stuttaford, the Times doctor, said that in extreme cases Lariam could "precipitate psychological crisis and acute depression". In other cases, users could feel "light-headed and poorly coordinated" and should not use a car or machinery.

Doctors at the Hospital for Tropical Diseases in London have called for further research on the drug. Some travel companies warn their clients not to take it. Cazemove and Lloyd Safaris said: "About 80 per cent of our travellers who have taken Lariam have experienced problems with it."

The Department of Health said that it would continue to monitor the drug. It recognised that in rare cases Lariam could have a serious effect on the nervous system. "But the benefits outweigh the risks of side-effects."

Dialysis shortfall kills hundreds

By JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

AT LEAST 1,000 people a year are dying of kidney failure because there are not enough kidney machines to treat them, a specialist said yesterday. Pressure on renal services is so intense that some hospitals cannot meet the demand. The Manchester Royal Infirmary has been forced to reduce some patients from three to two sessions of dialysis a week, against the advice of specialists, to cope with the number of patients in renal failure who would otherwise die.

A national review of renal services, commissioned by the Health Department, was sent to ministers 18 months ago but its publication has been

blocked by the Treasury. The review says demand will accelerate, but Treasury ministers are alarmed at the cost of its recommendations, which could double spending to £500 million.

Professor Stewart Cameron, former president of the Renal Association and a member of the national review, said 25,000 transplant and dialysis patients were receiving treatment. "That is 25,000 people who would otherwise be dead," he said. However, more than 1,000 patients were dying each year for lack of treatment.

"GPs may be diagnosing them with heart failure or not referring them because they

know about the shortage of facilities."

At least 80 new patients per million population require treatment for kidney failure each year but the average level of provision is 65 per million and in some districts as low as 20 per million. The shortfall is worst in the north. In the Manchester area, demand is predicted to rise by more than 40 per cent by the end of the decade because of the ageing population and the rise in ethnic groups who suffer kidney failure at three times the rate of others.

The national review was chaired by Professor Natar Mallick, Professor of Renal Services at Manchester Royal

Infirmary. He said yesterday: "I hope the time will come fairly soon when the review is released from purdah and we can get on with the business of implementing it."

The National Federation of Kidney Patient Associations said the crisis at the infirmary was "a local practical example of the failure of national policy". The federation is now surveying all kidney units to discover whether they have suffered similar cuts.

A spokeswoman for Manchester Royal Infirmary said extra funding to hire staff had been agreed, which would allow extra dialysis sessions to be provided in the spring.

Professor Cameron, Emeritus Professor of Renal Medicine at Guy's Hospital, central London, said specialists agreed that all patients up to the age of 80 should be offered treatment but the average age was under 60.

Kidney transplant patients are estimated to cost £7,000 a year in drugs and other treatment, home dialysis costs £10,000 and treatment on a kidney machine requiring three sessions a week costs £18,000 a year.

Fears smoothed on tar treatments

Tar intrudes into most people's lives only when, in hot weather, the pavements melt and the sticky black liquid is carried indoors on shoes and dogs' paws. In tens of thousands of households, however, tar is not thought of as a viscous mess on the carpet, but the essential ingredient of creams, lotions and shampoos that calm a troubled skin and keep the scale papules and plaques of psoriasis at bay, so a person can lead a happier social and professional life.

One in 20 white people — it is less common in the black races — have the skin disease psoriasis, which is not in itself dangerous and in most cases the patients remain in good health.

Unfortunately slightly less than 10 per cent develop psoriatic arthritis, and a very small number have exfolia-



tive psoriatic dermatitis. The television series *The Singing Detective*, by the late Dennis Potter, dramatically brought all these to the public's attention.

The unsightliness causes difficulties. Psoriasis commonly affects the scalp, and sometimes the face and the backs of the hands. When on the scalp, the scaling of the skin causes such a snowstorm of dandruff that wearing a dark suit becomes impossible and any thought of a formal wedding has to be abandoned.

Recently there has been a report in *The Lancet* of a very small experiment in

Holland which showed that, when volunteers used a powerful tar shampoo, they later excreted chemicals in the urine which could in some circumstances be cancer-forming.

Professor J. L. Bruton, President of the British Association of Dermatologists, has now written to the journal to allay any anxiety. Professor Bruton emphasises that the tar in the shampoo used in the experiment was at least 100 times the level found in seven commonly used shampoos. In his opinion, and that of his dermatological

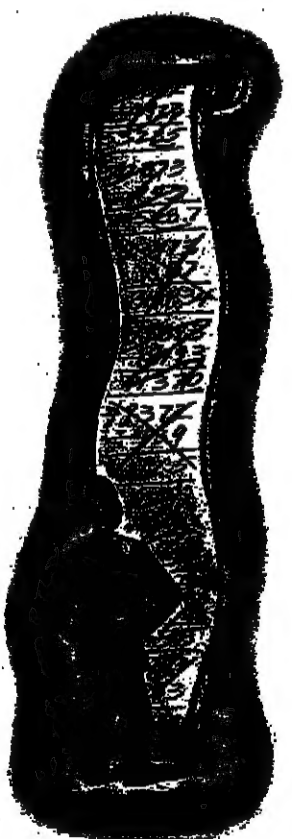
colleagues, the author of the report had made a number of untested assertions as a result of that experiment.

A committee of the British Association of Dermatologists has reviewed all the literature on tar preparations, which is extensive as tar has been used to treat psoriasis over a number of years, and has concluded that tar, when used in medicinal products, does not pose any health hazard.

Tar preparations are messy and unpleasant to use but they seem reasonably safe. If the tar preparations prove more effective than other treatments in controlling psoriasis patients can, in the present state of knowledge, be advised to continue to use them.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFFORD

Right now, at this very second, how much do you owe the VAT man?



It's the sort of question that wakes you up in a cold sweat at three in the morning.

And the sort of question that more than 150,000 businesses all over the country can answer, thanks to Sage.

With Sage accounting software, you have everything you need to keep your books straight, without tying yourself in knots.

Sage software is easy to install and use, so you can be up and running in no time. There's a complete range of

products to suit every size and type of business. The easy upgrade path means you won't outgrow Sage, no matter how far or fast your business expands. And because Sage is a UK company offering full support, you'll never be caught out by changes in tax or other legislation.

Which may explain why 8 out of 10 accountants recommend Sage products. And why more people use our accounting packages than any other.

We offer unrivalled technical support and a network of over 2000 professional dealers nationwide. To find out which Sage products would best suit your needs, call us now or send or fax the coupon.

You know where you are with

SAGE

No.1 in accounting software

0800 336633

Lines open: Weekdays 9.00am-5.00pm

More information

Reply now by either posting this coupon to the address below or photocopying the coupon and then faxing on 0191 201 6904.

Alternatively, access our website on <http://www.sageaccount.co.uk>

Please indicate size of business by ticking the appropriate box.

Employs 1-25 ☐ Employs 26-100 ☐ Employs 100+ ☐

Name

Company

Address

Postcode

Day Tel Fax Tel

The Sage Group plc, Sage House, Barton Park Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE7 7LZ

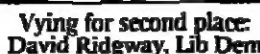
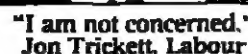
© Copyright 1995 by the Society of Information Technology of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the prior written permission of the Society of Information Technology of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales.

هك ان الصل

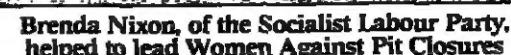
BY JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL REPORTER

The by-election caused by the death of Derek Enright is the first set-piece electoral battle between new and old Labour. Arthur Scargill has put up a candidate under the

Brenda Nixon, from Thorne, near Doncaster, was a leading light in the Women Against Pit Closures campaign during the early 1990s. While some miners in Hemsworth last week seemed to be distrustful of the SLP, others



☐ 1992 general election:
 Derek Enright (Lab) 29,942;
 Garnet Harrison (Con) 7,867;
 Valerie Megson (Lib Dem)
 4,459. Labour majority:
 22,075. Turnout: 76 per cent.



CARINA E 1.8 GLJ - SPECIFICATION

[illegible]

THE CAR IN FRONT IS A TOYOTA



Beverley: missing from school for seven weeks

A bottle of armagnac worth £2,000 has been stolen from a hotel at Rotherwick, Hampshire, after it was brought up from the cellars to be served at a dinner. The 1930 bottle was placed on a tray at the Tynney Hotel but went missing during the evening. One glass of the armagnac costs £76.

BY STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

Naynara vanished in November 1994. Three weeks later her naked body appeared carefully wrapped in a sheet and an old carpet on a rubbish site that had already been searched twice by police 40

Mr Morgan said Nayntara was a spirited child who had difficulties at school because of her naughty behaviour. She was living with her grandmother, two aunts and her younger sister. Two uncles live near by. Her mother and father are in Pakistan; he was deported some years ago after a drug conviction.

هكذا من الأمل

Defectors complain of dogmatism and church meetings that were 'excuses for eating and boozing'

Catholic celibacy rule drives priests to join Anglicans

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

ABOUT 50 former Roman Catholic priests are serving as Anglican clergy in Britain, most of them because they wished to marry.

While attention has focused on the 250-plus Anglican clergy seeking to join the Catholic priesthood after the Church of England ordained women priests, a survey released today suggests there is a trend in the other direction.

Kevin Hartley, who left the Catholic priesthood and returned to the laity more than 20 years ago, surveyed more than 20 of the 47 former Catholic priests who are clergy in the Church of England, the Church in Wales, the Scottish Episcopal Church and the Church of Ireland.

"The traffic is not all one-way and it has been moving for some time," Mr Hartley,

who is a legal assistant for the Anglican Lichfield diocese, said. He discovered the former Catholic priests by running a computer search through *Crockford's Clerical Directory*. He knows of at least one other who refuses to acknowledge in print his earlier allegiance, and believes there could be more.

His survey covered the past 30 years. The number of those who became Anglican clergy represents a fraction of the hundreds of Catholic priests who have returned to their Church's laity since the 1960s.

Mr Hartley, who is married with two children, said the desire to marry was a chief reason for switching churches. Another was anger over the Catholic Church's unbending stance against artificial birth control. Several were homo-

sexual and hoped to find a more tolerant attitude in the Anglican Church.

Few Catholic priests who joined the Anglican ministry are prepared to discuss their history. The Rev Christopher Armstrong, rector of Aberdaron, in the Bangor diocese of the Church in Wales, spoke with reluctance. He was baptised a Roman Catholic, ordained a priest in 1959 and received into the Scottish Episcopal Church.

Mr Armstrong served in Church of England parishes and moved to Wales in 1993. Married with one daughter, he says his journey was a "long, drawn-out process and largely personal".

When Mr Hartley asked those who have switched priesthoods whether they would return to the Catholic



The Rev Christopher Armstrong, walking with his wife Meriel above his Welsh church yesterday, says his changeover was "largely personal"

Church if it rethought its stance on married clergy, all said "no". The reason given was Catholic dogmatism.

One defector saw himself still as a Catholic priest "with permission to officiate in a sister Church". Another saw himself as a minister "who

happens to be paid by the Church of England".

Others complained of superficial relationships with fellow priests when they were Catholics and a climate where meetings were just occasions for eating and boozing.

They say that their decision

to seek Anglican ministry was greeted with hostility. "You are either mad or bad," one priest was told. One bishop said a departing priest was "deviant, an apostate".

Mr Hartley said: "It seems a very great pity that almost without exception, and some-

times with clearly expressed sadness, these priests feel they were treated with incomprehension, without any recognition of the years of service they gave to the Catholic Church, without any expression of hope that they would find fulfilment along the new turn

in the path of their faith."

But nearly all complained of the failure by Anglicans to instruct their laity adequately in moral theology. One priest said: "I used to think that the ignorance of the average person in the pew was lamentable. In the C of E it's gross."

Clergyman tops US chart with Bible cartoons

By A STAFF REPORTER

AN ENGLISH clergyman has become the unlikely star of the American video charts, knocking Walt Disney's *Pocahontas* off the number one slot with a simple Bible story.

The first two video instalments of the Rev Brian Brown's *The Storykeepers* have gone platinum, selling 100,000 copies each in their first month of release.

Mr Brown, 39, from Headington, Oxfordshire, said television was an easier way of conveying the Christian message to children than through books. There are a further 11 episodes in production for the £3.5 million series with proposals for two more series and a film.

Mr Brown, who devised the idea of producing televised Bible stories seven years ago, said: "I came to the realisation that most children encounter their first experiences through television, not books. I decided to use this to give them access to Jesus and the Bible."

"The easiest way to bring the messages of the Bible was through animation."

He insists that his screen versions of the most well-known Bible stories do not trivialise the momentous events portrayed. "I was a severe critic of previous attempts to do just this so in a way I suppose I am the gamekeeper turned poacher. But all the theologians I have shown it to have approved of the way I've done it."

Mr Brown has had a thorough grounding in the

entertainments industry.

As chaplain to the Cavern Club in Liverpool he worked with stars including Freddie and the Dreamers and the Merseybeats. Then, as head of Television Research at Oxford Brookes University, he acted as an adviser to programmes on BBC and Independent Television, including Channel 4's music show *The Tube*.

He teamed up with his son-in-law Andrew Mulrose, a lecturer at King Alfred's College in Winchester, and after being dissatisfied with the efforts of a series of writers they decided to produce a script themselves. Mr Brown said: "The story of Jesus is told through a member of the Christian underground called Ben the Baker, who I based on the character of Renée from *'Allo 'Allo*."

After failing to gain backing in England, Mr Brown found people willing to invest in his project in Ireland. Zondervan, the sister company of Twentieth Century Fox, became interested and Mr Brown found himself series executive producer of the project, working alongside the creative force behind animation classics including *The Snowman* and *An American Tail*.

"A lot of work has gone into this and an awful lot of research too — we knew it was just right," he said.

The Storykeepers is being distributed worldwide and is likely to be released in Britain in the next three or four years.

Muslims removed from RE lessons over 'Christian bias'

By CAROL MIDGLEY

HUNDREDS of Muslim children have been withdrawn from religious education lessons by parents concerned at alleged Christian bias.

The Muslim Associations of Batley, which helped organise the move, in 40 schools in the Kirklees area of West Yorkshire, thinks Muslim children may be confused by learning about other faiths than Islam. Leaders say that learning about other religions risks "corrupting" their beliefs.

Since 1988, parents have had a legal right to withdraw children from RE. Parents of 1,500 pupils have now exercised that right in a move that could be followed elsewhere. Kirklees council, which is responsible for 4,000 Muslim schoolchildren, has set up a working party to seek a compromise.

Mohammed Amin, of the Muslim Associations of Batley, told BBC Radio 4's *Sunday*: "If they get bombarded with different ideologies and different thinking, typically what happens is, the Muslim child is so clicked on to what the teacher is saying that he or she thinks that whatever the teacher is saying is right."

Mr Amin said that in some

schools, nearly all the pupils were Muslim, yet Christianity still featured heavily in RE. He added: "Most of our clergy believe that the Christian teachers who are good possibly at teaching Christianity don't have the in-depth knowledge to teach Islam properly."

Ibrahim Hewitt, the associations' development officer, said: "Withdrawing is probably an act of desperation." He said Islamic scholars had "finally woken up to the fact that religious education in this country is weighted against Muslims. Muslim children in state schools have had a problem for a long time on religious education, not just in Kirklees, all over the country."

Gordon McGregor, headmaster of the church-aided Batley Parish School, where half his Muslim pupils have been withdrawn from RE, said: "I respect the parents' decision and they have a legal right to withdraw their children from these lessons. I hope a compromise can be reached. I believe confusion is unlikely to arise — teachers are going to know when it becomes difficult for the pupils. We are educators, not indoctrinators."

a question of sport

How many of the following sports still suffer from a lack of investment -

rugby league, football, cricket, golf, basketball?



(for the answer, turn over the page)

Islamic hardliners snubbed as women lead march to ballot box in first Palestinian elections

Arafat scores big triumph as voters defy boycott call

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

ISLAMIC militants suffered a humiliating defeat in the first Palestinian general elections as voters overwhelmingly ignored their boycott call and gave Yasser Arafat, the veteran leader of the Palestine Liberation Organisation, a sweeping victory.

With most of the ballots counted yesterday, turnout among the one million eligible voters was estimated at 75 per cent, much higher than predicted. Women led the throng at polling booths, often without the male members of their family, to demonstrate their defiance of attempts by the extremists to impose dress and other social codes on them.

This is the biggest defeat that the hardline Muslims

have suffered in any Middle Eastern election in recent years and a body blow for countries like Iran which oppose the peace process between Israel and the PLO, a leading European diplomat said. "There is real hope tonight that this could be the beginning of a trend that could signify a reversal for the fundamentalists elsewhere in the Arab world."

Election officials declared that around 85 per cent of Palestinians who voted chose Mr Arafat as their President rather than Samiha Khalil, 72, a grandmother and opponent of the Oslo peace process, who was his only challenger.

Senior Israeli defence officials, meanwhile, issued a

warning that the high voter turnout had increased frustration within the ranks of Hamas, the Islamic Resistance Movement. They said this had increased the likelihood of new suicide-bomb raids.

Shimon Peres, the Israeli Prime Minister, was one of the first politicians to note the significance of Hamas's setback. He said: "The Hamas movement has taken a blow, because it has turned out that a decisive majority of Palestinians are for the Oslo agreements. The rifles and bombs of Hamas can only bring about more catastrophe to the Palestinians. They are remnants of the Mufli, remnants of bygone days."

Despite occasional discrepancies, including alleged Israeli intimidation of Palestinian voters in annexed east Jerusalem, Saturday's historic poll was judged as "fair and democratic" by a team of more than 300 European observers who monitored both the vote and the count.

Mr Peres told his Cabinet colleagues that if Yitzhak Rabin, his predecessor who was assassinated by a Jewish opponent of peace, had been alive, the conduct and results of the election would have been "one of true joy for him".

Attempts by Hamas and Islamic Jihad to enforce a boycott of the poll were so out of tune with the popular mood



Palestinian women with voter cards queue at a polling station in the Gaza Strip. There was a surprisingly high turnout in the election.



Arafat waves to supporters after voting in Gaza City

among ordinary Palestinians in Gaza many Hamas activists, including some of its leaders, openly went to the polling stations.

Hasan al-Kashif, a political activist and writer in Gaza, said the high turnout pointed to the marginalisation of the two main Islamic extremist groups. He said the people also defied the boycott calls made by left-wing revolutionary groups which were once powerful within the PLO, such as the Damascus-based Popular and Democratic Fronts for the Liberation of Palestine.

"I believe the elections signal the end of the political

instruments which played a part in the Palestinian revolution and the intifada," Mr Kashif said. "People are not voting out of political or clanish convictions, but for personalities. New political trends will eventually emerge in the Palestinian arena."

Barry Rubin, a leading Israeli political scientist, noted that, as well as failing to convince people to boycott the vote, the Islamic extremists had also prevented any of their supporters from securing a seat in the 88-member Palestinian National Council, the de facto Palestinian parliament from which body Mr

Arafat will select most of his 25-member Cabinet.

This has been a big failure by Hamas and the Islamic forces," Mr Rubin said. "They have made a serious mistake. There is not a single radical Islamist in the new council. They have been shut out and the result of that is increasing legitimacy for Arafat... They were just not able to keep people from going to vote."

The council will meet for the first time in Gaza at the end of the Muslim holy fasting month of Ramadan which began yesterday.

A delighted Mr Arafat, 66, who defied both Islamic and

Jewish death threats to press ahead with the elections, said: "This is a new era. It is the first legislative and presidential elections for the Palestinian people. This is the foundation for our Palestinian state."

Early last night, as the count was continuing, it became clear that the voters had also shown a considerable degree of sophistication by electing a number of key independent candidates. They will be able to act as a foil to what has been described as Mr Arafat's autocratic style of rule.

Two of the most prominent independent victors were Hanan Ashrawi, who stood at

one of the reserved Christian seats in east Jerusalem, and Haidar Abdel-Shafi in Gaza. Both members of the PLO delegation to the 1991 Madrid peace conference, they have since been stalwart campaigners for Palestinian human rights in the autonomous territory.

Palestinian commentators said that, given their domestic and international reputations, their presence would act as a counterweight in the council which will be dominated by supporters of Mr Arafat's Fatah faction of the PLO, and ensure that it will not just be a rubber-stamp organisation.

Mercenary 'ate livers of captives'

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

A YOUNG French mercenary has been arrested after attempting to develop photographs that show him taking part in a cannibal ritual with Burmese rebels.

François Robin, 24, a comrade-in-arms of Colonel Bob Denard, the veteran French mercenary, joined the Karen rebels last year as a military adviser to the ethnic group which has been fighting for independence from Rangoon since 1948.

During a skirmish a band of 30 Karen fighters captured and killed two Burmese soldiers, both under 18. Photographs in the possession of the Paris police reportedly show the two soldiers being eviscerated and their livers being cooked.

M Robin and the Karen guerrillas then reportedly sat down to a cannibal meal which *Le Journal du*

Dimanche described yesterday as resembling "a dinner among friends".

M Robin, who was charged on Saturday with being an accomplice to murder, has not denied the photographic evidence. He claims he did not want to appear cowardly in front of his comrades by refusing to take part in what he called a "local tradition" during which the Karen warriors symbolically "devour" the bravery of their enemies.

The mercenary, who has also seen action with Croat forces in Bosnia, left Burma soon afterwards. Last October he joined Colonel Denard, France's most notorious "dog of war", during his abortive coup attempt in the Comoros Islands. M Robin was arrested, along with Colonel Denard, after the French Army intervened in force. M Robin was later released

and went on holiday to Thailand, where he met some of the Karen rebels, who presented him with negatives as a souvenir of the cannibal meal.

Apparently planning to boast about the incident to his friends on his return to Paris, M Robin left the negatives to be developed by a shop in the Forum des Halles. When he returned to collect the prints, the police were waiting, having been tipped off by the shop's horrified staff.

Born in Troyes and well educated, with a baccalauréat in literature and languages, the blond, recent M Robin is hardly the model of a ruthless mercenary, let alone a cannibal. "This is no Rambo," one policeman told *Le Journal du Dimanche*.

In France, mercenaries, like the Foreign Legionnaires, remain romantic figures, as Colonel Denard's large public

following attests. But M Robin's career is an illustration of the contrast between the supposedly glamorous life of a soldier of fortune and its often grim reality.

At 18 he joined the French parachute regiment, but was dismissed after two years for stealing and fighting. He then worked at a fast-food restaurant and as a security guard, while mixing with the militant rightwingers, fantasists and thugs of the French mercenary underworld.

M Robin has also been charged with torture and failing to aid a person in danger, but the case poses legal hurdles since the alleged crimes were committed in Burma.

Colonel Denard and his motley band of mercenaries styled themselves *Les Affreux*, or The Monsters. M Robin's coming trial suggests the title is only too apt.

Neo-Nazis guiltless of Lübeck hostel fire

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

GERMAN authorities yesterday ruled out the possibility of neo-Nazi-inspired violence as the cause of the fierce blaze that last week killed at least ten foreigners in a Lübeck hostel. A 21-year-old Lebanese man was arrested at the weekend and accused of arson.

The quick action by the police and the Prosecutor's Office was greeted with relief by Bonn politicians who had feared that the fire was the signal for a new wave of racist violence. The Prosecutor's Office said that the Lebanese man, a resident of the hostel, had given a partial confession to an ambulance man on the night of the fire.

He also supplied facts that only someone intimately involved with the crime could have known, said the spokesman. Police, examining the locks of the hostel, also came to the conclusion that the fire-bombing could not have been carried out by an outsider. The locks were intact and forensic scientists have established that the fire broke out in three separate places on the first floor of the hostel, which housed more than 50 refugees from Africa, Asia and the Middle East.

Soon after the blaze, some hostel residents claimed to have seen three masked men throwing petrol bombs. Police appear to have discarded this evidence. Three men, one with neo-Nazi connections, were detained for questioning but were released for lack of evidence. Police said yesterday that they had nothing to do with the crime.

Since unification in 1990 Germany has been plagued by arson attacks on foreigners. Many were carried out or inspired by far-right extremists. But some have been the result of feuding between the Turkish and Kurdish communities; others have been caused by arguments and rivalries between the residents of the often crowded hostels.

Rome police hunt killer of British art forger

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME

ITALIAN police yesterday opened a murder inquiry into the death of Eric Hebborn, the British art forger who died of a stroke caused by head wounds in Rome earlier this month.

Judge Giancarlo Amato, an investigating magistrate, requested the inquiry into the suspected murder or manslaughter of Hebborn after a post mortem examination into his death on January 10 concluded that it was not the result of natural causes as had been supposed.

Professor Giovanni Arcudi found that Hebborn had died from a brain haemorrhage caused by massive head wounds, possibly made by a club or a large stone. The post mortem examination excluded the suggestion that the painter's death had been caused by the painter's long-standing ill health because of a drinking problem.

He had been found by a passerby lying in the Piazza Trilussa in Trastevere on the left bank of the Tiber.

"The artist had many enemies," commented *Il Messaggero*. "His talent and his taste for fraud had made him an enfant terrible for the world of art."

On Saturday his funeral was held at the village of Anticoli Corrado, 60 miles south of Rome where for 30 years Hebborn had lived in a

villa that also served as his secret workshop for creating paintings "in the style of" Rubens, Giordano, Tiepolo, Parmigianino and Corot.

In the local church of St Victoria which is decorated with a painting of Christ donated by the rogue British artist, 200 people gathered to pay homage to the "King of Art Forgers" as he was known in the Italian media.

Among them were his sister Aubrey and friends such as Lord Benson, Julian Bees, a Rome-based British journalist, and his students, Edgar Allegre, a Filipino painter and Hebborn's companion of 25 years, kissed the coffin as it

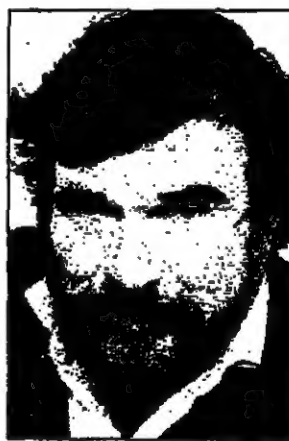
was lowered into a grave. Father Santino Borali said in his requiem homily that "this death leaves a scar in our community".

Il Messaggero said a hunt was now on for Hebborn's will. Mr Bees, a friend of 30 years, said that "in recent years he was often ill and he often spoke of his intention to make his will".

La Repubblica asked whether Hebborn was a victim of "an amateur mugger or a man who knew of his wealth who saw him walking around with his pockets full of money".

After he was found, Hebborn was taken by ambulance between three Rome hospitals before being taken back to one of them, where he died after undergoing an operation.

Another close friend, Antonio Amodio, a drawing lecturer in Rome, said: "Eric was not well recently. It would not have been difficult to mug him. In Trastevere everyone knew him, perhaps too many people — and then he drank too much. It is probable that a man followed him and then fled without taking anything. "Eric had foreseen he would end up in that way. He confided in me. I am terrified that one of these nights they will find me with a smashed skull."



Hebborn died in Rome from wounds to head

French and Italians heal rift

BY BEN MACINTYRE

FRANCE and Italy called a truce at the weekend in their quarrel over nuclear tests when they held top-level talks for the first time in two months.

President Chirac cancelled a Franco-Italian summit last November after Italy supported a United Nations resolution condemning France's nuclear testing in the South Pacific. The President further enraged Italian officials by hinting he might not attend the European Union intergovernmental conference in Turin on

March 29. M Chirac has now agreed to take part in the conference, and on Saturday Alain Juppé, the French Prime Minister, and Lamberto Dini, the Italian Prime Minister, held talks in Paris, during which the issue of testing was studiously avoided.

Signor Dini said that after France conducts its sixth and last nuclear test, expected before the end of next month, "we will be able to consider that a page has been turned". M Chirac did not meet Italian leaders during a state

visit to the Vatican on Saturday, suggesting that he has not yet fully forgiven Italy for criticising his nuclear policy. M Chirac's visit to the Vatican was the first by a French President since Charles de Gaulle met Pope John XXIII in 1959.

But in another sign that relations between the two countries are thawing, Hervé de Charette, the French Foreign Minister, had an informal dinner on Saturday with Susanna Agnelli, his Italian counterpart.

Turks find hijacker in ferry's funnel

FROM ANDREW FINKEL IN ISTANBUL

TURKISH police say they have arrested nine Chechen sympathisers who hijack a Black Sea ferry with more than 200 crew and passengers on board, including one hijacker who tried to hide in the funnel.

Only four members of the gang surrendered after they called off the siege on Friday rather than carry out their threat to blow up the ship when authorities stopped it from entering the Bosphorus Straits. One person was caught pretending to be a passenger, and police arrested another four people on Saturday.

Public opinion is divided over whether those arrested should be tried in the normal criminal court for armed abduction, a crime that carries a penalty of up to nine years, or by the more draconian state security courts, who deal with cases regarded as terrorism. There is little doubt that if the hijack had been committed in the name of a Free Kurdistan the perpetrators would be

facing 15 years in prison. The hijackers, however, have won sympathy in Turkey, particularly after the brutal way in which the Russians ended the hostage saga in the Dagestani village of Pervomaiskoye last week when at least 43 innocent people were killed, together with more than 150 Chechen rebels.

The Turkish Government has allowed itself to cower a little over the peaceful resolution to the crisis. The hijackers gave up just an hour after President Yeltsin publicly rebuked Turkey for not showing the resolve to bring the siege to an end. The ferry left the Turkish port of Ereğli yesterday for the Russian port of Sochi. The mostly Russian passengers tossed flowers into the water as hundreds of Turks waved goodbye.

Grozny: Chechen rebels fled yesterday to free within 48 hours all hostages seized in Pervomaiskoye, except for several policemen whom they hope to exchange for captured rebels. (Reuters)

Yeltsin calls up the Cossacks to restore confidence in army

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

STILL reeling from the aftermath of last week's disastrous military operation against Chechen rebels, President Yeltsin at the weekend turned to the Cossacks for help in reinvigorating the military and protecting the country's security.

In a move his Tsarist predecessors would have applauded, the Kremlin leader decreed on Saturday that the notorious frontiersmen should have their own military authority, effectively restoring their status in the Russian armed forces.

The Cossacks, known for their fine horsemanship and savage fighting skills, settled and protected the vast frontiers of the Tsar's empire and won special royal patronage in exchange for military service. After the Bolsheviks came to power their communities were persecuted, but since the end of Communism they have been lobbying for their reinstatement.

The rehabilitation of the Cossacks, many of whom still wear with pride

their traditional brimless fur hats, Tsarist tunics and cavalry sabres, could be particularly useful for Mr Yeltsin politically and in military terms. As he prepares for his reelection campaign in June, the Russian leader will need all the help he can get, not least from the *Atamans*, the traditional Cossack leaders, whose millions of followers are spread from Ukraine to the Russian Pacific coast.

In the present climate of rising nationalism, Mr Yeltsin may also have calculated that the return of

Cossack units to the armed forces could be a popular move in restoring the public's confidence in the authorities. The Cossacks, who have maintained their militarist traditions over centuries, could provide badly needed reinforcements in key border areas, particularly the volatile northern Caucasus region, which were settled by Cossack communities in the last century.

Although it is still not clear how big the Cossack contribution will be to the 1.5 million-man military, about 20 Cossack units are currently being

formed in the Army and the Border Guards. Their functions will include protecting frontiers, law enforcement and military duties. The Cossacks have also offered to provide the honour guard for the Kremlin, as they did before the Revolution of 1917.

However, Cossack communities in Kazakhstan and on the Chinese border have been accused of stirring nationalist tensions, while Cossack mercenaries have been involved in every significant ethnic conflict in the former Soviet Union.

**Cut
30% off**

THE COST OF YOUR HOME
& CONTENTS INSURANCE

It's true! If you are paying £750 or more
to insure your home and possessions,
we can save you 30% on premiums.

MORE COVER FOR LESS

We offer the widest cover for the lowest
premiums in the UK including free
accidental damage and worldwide
cover for contents and valuables.

Call Robyn Harris direct on

0171 824 8224

9am - 6pm, Monday to Friday

**Home
Legacy**

INSURANCE SERVICES LIMITED

BACKED BY THE
UK'S LEADING INSURERS

هكذا من الأصيل

Employers worried by ANC reforms evict workers in bid to foil claims of 'ancestral rights'

White farms 'invaded' by blacks hungry for land

FROM R. W. JOHNSON IN JOHANNESBURG

"THIS is a difficult time to be a farmer," said Jan Marais as we strolled on his farm in the rolling Natal countryside. Indeed, he would only speak to me on condition that I did not use his real name. It was not difficult to see why.

South Africa's farmers are a successful group: the country not only feeds its burgeoning population but is also a large food exporter.

They were the backbone of the old Afrikaner nationalist regime, from which they received such favours as heavily underpriced water supplies and soft loans that were often not repaid. Now these privileges are being withdrawn and the African National Congress-led Government has scant sympathy for the group it sees as its historic enemy. Only recently has the party stopped using the chant "Kill the Boer, kill the farmer" to warm up youthful audiences.

The Government talks of

sweeping land reform, with 30 per cent of the land to be redistributed within a few years, and is bringing forward a Bill to regulate labour tenancy — the practice whereby farm workers are paid partly in grazing and cultivation rights.

The Government, which sees such workers as virtual serfs in need of emancipation, envisages forcing farmers to give 24 acres of freehold land to each worker. The farmers say this will trench subsistence agriculture in the middle of productive farms and that viability will deteriorate dramatically. There is a spate of evictions as farmers seek to reduce the number of these workers before the Bill becomes law.

But the real issue is less about the wording of new Acts than about the climate of heightened expectations that grips many of South Africa's rural blacks. Bitterly aware of the dispossession they suf-

fered in colonial days and the systematic policy of forced removals of "black spots" under apartheid, many — especially the younger and more educated — have begun to talk of "regaining our ancestral land".

Where dispossession was relatively recent and clear-cut, they will doubtless get their land back. The problem comes where dispossession is lost in the mists of time. Some of the farm workers I questioned admitted that they and their families had gone to live and work on their farms only relatively recently. But this did not deter them from claiming ancestral rights.

The diffuse but strong discontent is likely to take the form of endemic rustling and attacks on farmers and their families. Several times recently, Mr Marais and his neighbours had to deal with land invasions in which their Zulu neighbours either drove cattle through their fences or tried to

grab land for settlement. Many farmers are talking of using more high-voltage fencing and of setting up "rapid reaction" units to deal with such threats. It is assumed that they cannot call any longer on the security forces with any confidence.

Many farmers are extremely jumpy: in the Free State, spokesmen have been demanding the restoration of public hanging for those caught trying to attack farmers. Some farmers have trekked north to Mozambique, Zambia and Zaire. But there is still, despite the present anxieties, good money to be made as South African produce pours on to world markets.

"I am not going anywhere," said Mr Marais, "and I am sure my sons will farm this place after me." But with uncertainty suddenly creeping in, he added: "At least that's what they say now. I suppose they could change their minds ... I suppose we all could."



A white farmer and a worker tend sheep. Many farmers are trekking north to escape land redistribution



Farrakhan: fiery rhetoric appeals to black radicals

Pretoria braced for visit by Farrakhan

BY R. W. JOHNSON

THE American black Muslim leader, Louis Farrakhan, has posed a delicate problem for South Africa's political and religious leaders by announcing that he will visit this country this week.

In the wake of his Million Man March, American opinion polls are showing him to be the single most popular political figure among black Americans. South African blacks feel a strong sense of connection to black Americans. Thus if South African leaders decide to snub him, this will not be understood by the majority of South African and American blacks.

News of the visit has electrified South Africa's large Jewish community, for whom the virulently anti-Semitic Mr Farrakhan represents almost pure evil. Even before news of the visit had been announced, Seymour Karpisewitz, the president of the South African Jewish Board of Deputies, said that, while some Jews want to meet him with demonstrations, the majority would simply ignore the visit. A more important fact is that American Jewry has long adopted this "no meeting, no talks" policy towards Mr Farrakhan and for South African Jews to depart from this policy would be to cross a key picket line.

Even so, the ANC has its fundamentalist wing, including President Mandela's biographer, Fatima Meer. Moreover, it is precisely Mr Farrakhan's rhetoric that appeals to radicals. They would like nothing better than to have their anti-white sentiments championed by a key black American.

Bahrain martial law threat

The military in Bahrain, the Gulf's financial centre, has threatened to impose martial law to end more than a year of riots by protesters from among the Shia Muslim population (Michael Theodoulou writes).

The warning at the weekend came after three days of clashes in which cars were set ablaze and property damaged. Saudi Arabia and the other Gulf emirates fear that the unrest, which began 13 months ago, may spark protests in their kingdoms. The majority Shia Muslims want the Sunni rulers to release political prisoners and restore parliament, dissolved in 1975.

Petrol-filled bus rams Diet gates

Tokyo: A right-wing protester crashed a bus filled with cans of petrol into the main gate of the Japanese Diet. The van burst into flames but nobody was hurt.

The protester was identified as Kazuyuki Tsuchida, 32, a member of Nihon Kominto — Japan Imperial People's Party — a far-right fringe group that reveres the Emperor and supports Japan's actions in the Second World War. The incident happened on the eve of Ryutaro Hashimoto's debut as Prime Minister. (Reuters)

French lesson for Body Shop

Chambery, France: A branch of Body Shop, the British cosmetics firm, has been fined 1,000 francs (£130) by a court in eastern France for breaking a law requiring goods to be labelled in French. It is the first time the law has been enforced. The case arose after a group set up to defend the French language complained that about ten products had no French labelling. (AFP)

Aristide weds

Port-au-Prince: President Aristide of Haiti, a former Roman Catholic priest, has married Mildred Trouillot, 33, a US-born lawyer. She will be the impoverished nation's first lady until February 7, when Mr Aristide, 42, is to hand over power to his successor, René Preval. (Reuters)

South Africa steps up dispute on US arms

FROM RAY KENNEDY IN JOHANNESBURG

SOUTH Africa is threatening to make public details of clandestine deals between its former white Government and America if Washington insists in going ahead with a prosecution against Armscor, Pretoria's state arms agency. Washington is insisting that Armscor and seven former employees pay millions of dollars in fines for the alleged smuggling of American weapons technology to South Africa during the 1970s and 1980s. The technology was used in fuses for shells fired from South Africa's long-range GS

howitzers, which were sold to Iraq during its war with Iran. The shells were also used during the 1991 Gulf War.

The *Sunday Independent* reported yesterday that South Africa is prepared to claim Washington knew Iraq was being supplied with the technology because one of the former Armscor employees, Robert Clyde Ivy, an American citizen, was a CIA agent. A spokesman for the United States Embassy in Pretoria yesterday confirmed that both governments were discussing the issue at presidential level.

None

Our relationship with Sky means
we can now invest in decrepit stadia,
hold on to our best players,
and introduce a fantastic
grass roots programme for kids.

Maurice Lindsay

Chief Executive - Rugby Football League



NO TURNING BACK

Sky - the best thing to happen to British sport

Bosnians say farm hides mass grave of Serbs' victims

THE rubble along the road to the Bimeks chicken and pig farm is an ugly heap of cement, bricks, animal carcasses and household rubbish. What lies underneath is probably far uglier.

It is believed to be the site of a mass grave containing Muslims and Croats who were killed when the Serb militia captured Brcko in the spring of 1992 and began an ethnic cleansing campaign. Thousands of Muslims and Croats, who comprised two-thirds of the town's 24,000 population, were killed.

Those who survived say the heap of rubbish and innocuous-looking grassy fields behind it used to be a small 30ft-deep valley with a dirt road running through it.

The valley and road are gone now. During 15 days in June 1992, lorries drove down the road and unloaded bodies and rubble, then flattened it with bulldozers, according to four witnesses. What was a meat industry town, with an ethnically mixed population, is now an ethnically pure ghost town, its dilapidated factories hiding the terror of four years ago.

Three witnesses to the alleged mass grave are Muslims and Croats who were held at the Bimeks farm and another location and forced to work by the Serbs.

The fourth is a Bosnian Serb from Brcko, who was captured by the Bosnian Government. He has identified three other alleged mass graves in the area.



In 1992 Serbs captured the town of Brcko, writes Stacy Sullivan. Survivors claim 7,000 Muslims and Croats died in the ethnic cleansing that followed.

American troops of the Nato Implementation Force, who have set up camps near Brcko, have been asked to help investigators from the International War Crimes Tribunal.

The Bosnian Government estimates that 7,000 people were killed in Brcko. Some were taken to the police station and the "Partizan" sports hall and shot. Refugees from Brcko, many of whom now live in the nearby government-held Gornji Rajic, say the spring nights of 1992 were filled with sounds of machinegun fire, explosions and screams.

A US State Department report in 1992 concluded that 3,000 people were killed at the Luka detention camp, a river port where Muslims and Croats were detained, beaten and killed in May and June 1992.

The United Nations War Crimes Tribunal has indicted Goran Jelisic, the commander of the camp, for genocide and accused him of killing 14 Bosnian Muslims. Another Serb at the camp, Ranko

Cesic, has been charged with killing 15 Bosnian Muslims. But the indictment says hundreds of detainees were systematically killed there.

The killings, according to survivors, were brutal. Witnesses described the dismembering of prisoners while they were still alive. They say ears, noses, limbs and testicles were chopped off.

An exact number may never be known, but a witness who was forced into labour around the commercial farm from June 1992 until June 1993 said that he saw lorries carrying as many as 60 bodies each dumping corpses into ditches one afternoon. "A small refrigerated Bimeks truck pulled off the road to the animal farm," he said. "When I looked again, two men were unloading bodies. One after the other, they threw them into the pit, and the bulldozer was shovelling earth on to them."

The witness, who remembered the registration number of the lorry and the names of the two drivers, said he saw the lorry there several more times and claimed he had also seen it at Luka, where he spent five weeks.

Another witness said he saw a trail of body parts leading to the site in June 1992. One Serb family, living just yards from the site, admitted that relatives of those detained at the camp used to visit their house to wait for the release of their sons.

"I think all of them knew. That is the worst part of the story," said Professor Asim Mujkic, a refugee from Brcko who now lives in the government-held city of Tuzla. "I accept that they, too, lived under terror, but that does not ease their responsibility."

increase in political infighting in the Bosnian capital since Mr Silajdzic, 50, declared that he would not lead the post-war Bosnian Government envisaged under the constitution drafted at Dayton, Ohio.

Mohamed Sacirbey, who took over as Foreign Minister when Mr Silajdzic became Prime Minister, announced his own resignation two months ago. His position is expected to be filled by a Croat in the new government.

Silajdzic resigns

HARIS SILAJDZIC, the polished Bosnian who personified the Muslim cause throughout nearly four years of war, first as Foreign Minister and then as Prime Minister, announced he was standing down yesterday (Eve-Ann Press, Diplomatic Correspondent, writes).

He will be replaced by Hasan Muratovic, the minister in charge of relations with the Nato-led Implementation Force (Ifor).

The change reflects a sharp



Floodwaters caused by melting snow leave a car submerged in Peak Creek, Virginia

Melting snow brings floods to Washington

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

THE Potomac River, swollen by rapidly melting snow and heavy rains, yesterday brought what were expected to be Washington's worst floods in a decade.

Streets close to the river in Georgetown, the middle class residential district, were under water as owners began trying to protect their homes and businesses with sandbags. The rising Potomac, expected to crest at 8ft above normal flood levels, brought a far from swift response from city officials who belatedly offered a series of warnings and redirected public transport in the area.

Helicopters had been called in the previous day to rescue four people stranded by rushing waters at nearby Great Falls, the waterfalls in the capital's suburbs. An elderly woman was also winched to safety after being trapped in her sinking car at White Ferry.

The courting river, which reached 15ft above flood stage in Maryland, swept trees, mud and a bizarre assortment of large objects towards Washington, including a stuffed gorilla and a 1,000lb propane cylinder. The cannister, torn loose from an unknown location and finally brought under control, had caused immediate concern from officials who thought it might hit a bridge

and explode. "I don't think I'd even go 10ft near the river right now," Captain Larry Collier of the Fairfax County police, said. "Huge logs and trees are being picked up and thrown around like straws. There's mud everywhere."

Further north in Pennsylvania, the Susquehanna River swamped Harrisburg, the state capital, bursting a bridge and overwhelming the Governor's mansion as 1,000 residents were evacuated. The city was closed to all but its inhabitants and railway lines were blocked for the day.

In the upstream town of Wilkes-Barre, meanwhile, thousands returned to their homes yesterday morning as the worst floods began to subside. Tom Ridge, the Governor, who was forced to spend the night at a police barracks, accused the federal Government of being too slow in its response to Pennsylvania's needs.

He demanded further aid from Washington in addition to sums already promised by President Clinton. The state had become the worst victim of blizzards which buried the East Coast more than a week ago. The Republican Governor said the Administration and the Federal Emergency Management Agency had ignored his pleas for help.

Clinton to aim Union speech at voters

By TOM RHODES

PRESIDENT CLINTON is expected to offer an upbeat summons for America to meet the challenges of the 21st century when he unofficially launches his re-election campaign tomorrow in a State of the Union speech primarily designed to impress a voting public far beyond the hostile halls of Congress.

Mr Clinton, who may not announce his candidacy formally until the spring, is expected to renew calls for a budget agreement and an increase in the minimum wage. However, the main thrust of this year's message is likely to be a philosophical portrait of America entering

the new century in an "age of possibilities" that its citizens must seize.

The White House, recognising that the President might receive a frosty reception on Capitol Hill if he were to concentrate on a full legislative agenda when budget negotiations have come to a standstill, sees the speech as a broad brush attempt to enhance Mr Clinton's image in an election year. Aides said yesterday that he planned to emphasise the strength of the economy, of schools, churches and communities in forming a prosperous America ready to meet the millennium.

"It's really an opportunity to try to draw both sides of the aisle together, as we think about America's future," Mike McCurry, the White House spokesman, said.

Mr Clinton has said that he spent the first two years of his presidency consumed with policy and legislation, and too little time charting the nation's moral course. Now that his legislative role is seriously limited by Republican control of Congress, the President will draw on the momentum of being the incumbent and will emphasise American leadership in the world from Ireland to the Middle East.

Mr Clinton is also expected to focus on nearly eight mil-

lion jobs that have been created during his Administration, on initiatives to improve pensions, on family security and better measures against crime. He is also likely to tap into the widespread resentment of the government which swept the Republicans to power in 1994.

"The President will argue that it's not always a government response that is required, it's not always a response that requires spending of taxpayers' money," Mr McCurry said.

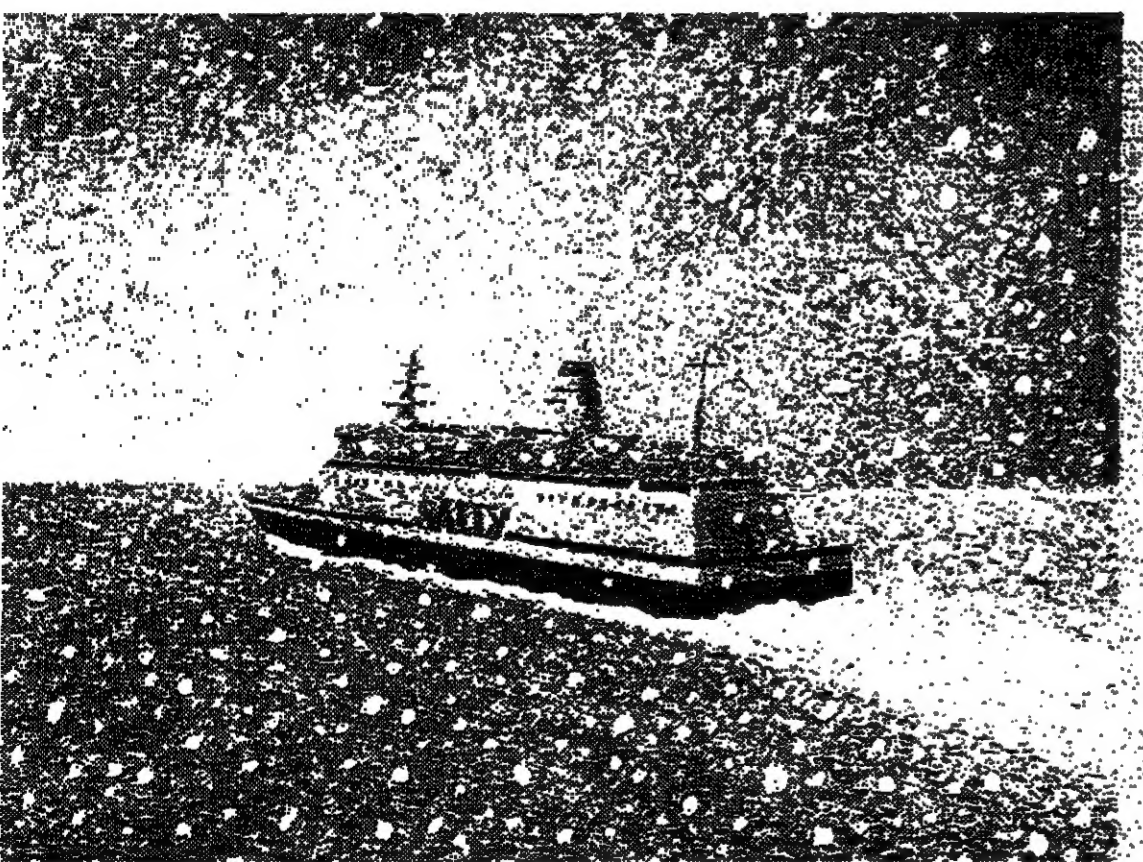
Ironically, as his Republican opponents are being assessed continually in terms of their ability to emulate Ronald

Reagan, Mr Clinton is also harking back to the 1984 State of the Union speech by the former Republican President whose theme, "America is Back", was a positive message for the nation to secure values at home and peace abroad.

That speech, considered by many Clinton advisers to be a classic, was shortly followed by Mr Reagan's formal re-election announcement. Richard Nixon, Jimmy Carter and George Bush also used the forum as a way to outline the main themes of the campaign before announcing their candidacy shortly afterwards, but Mr Clinton may wait until April.

Reagan, Mr Clinton is also harking back to the 1984 State of the Union speech by the former Republican President whose theme, "America is Back", was a positive message for the nation to secure values at home and peace abroad.

That speech, considered by many Clinton advisers to be a classic, was shortly followed by Mr Reagan's formal re-election announcement. Richard Nixon, Jimmy Carter and George Bush also used the forum as a way to outline the main themes of the campaign before announcing their candidacy shortly afterwards, but Mr Clinton may wait until April.



The Winter Break

sally '95/96

Winter draws on.

But here's an idea you might warm to. How about taking a short break after Christmas with Sally Ferries across to either France or Belgium at the lowest possible published price?

Or enjoy our excellent ski-package. £135 return crossing for two adults with car, including AA Five Star cover and AA wintersports Personal cover. (Up to 3 children under 14 years travel free.)

During the crossing from Ramsgate, there's lots to enjoy from on-board restaurants to duty-free shopping. So, if you'd like to have a better impression of Winter, sail Sally.

Call Sally Ferries now, on 0345 16 00 00 or contact your local travel agent.

SALLY
THE ART OF SMOOTH SAILING

Top Gun producer found dead

FROM GILES WHITTALL IN LOS ANGELES

DON SIMPSON, whose films and lifestyle seldom veered from the fast lane of Hollywood excess, has been found dead in a bathroom at his Los Angeles estate.

The producer of hits such as *Flashdance*, *Top Gun* and *Beverly Hills Cop*, Mr Simpson helped to generate more than \$2 billion (£1.29 billion) for the film studios, and became an icon of the reckless materialism of the 1980s.

Drug abuse left his final months shrouded in controversy, however, and jeopardised a long and lucrative partnership with his fellow producer, Jerry Bruckheimer.

His death at 52 appeared to have been from natural causes, a police spokesman said on Saturday, although a post mortem examination is planned and an investigation is under way. Tall, burly, and known for his quick temper as well as a bold creative streak, he revelled in his image as a Hollywood "bad boy".

It was the second death in five months at the estate. In August, Dr Stephen Ammerman, an aspiring screenwriter, was found dead of a drug overdose in a guesthouse.

Russia halts nuclear talks as relations with US cool

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

AMID the increasing turbulence of its relationship with America, Russia has suspended talks on the implementation of nuclear weapons and security agreements announced by President Clinton and President Yeltsin at their summit last year.

The leaders had agreed on a regular exchange of information on weapons stockpiles and other nuclear materials, reciprocal monitoring of storage facilities and ensuring protection of the data in the shortest possible time.

Eight months after they issued a joint statement on

nuclear-weapons reduction, nothing has happened. American officials are blaming Moscow for essentially suspending talks at a time of worsening relations, with the removal of almost all pro-Western reformers from Mr Yeltsin's inner circle and the damaging situation in Chechnya.

A legal agreement ensuring protection of all reciprocal information has never been negotiated and the United States has refused to allow Russian officials access to its only warhead dismantling facility near Amarillo, Texas, because Moscow has blocked

American visits to a comparable plant.

Under the declaration, Mr Clinton and Mr Yeltsin "urged progress" in pursuing the terms of the 1994 accord, by which Russia was to cease its production of plutonium. As America has been unable to raise the money needed to help Russia to replace electric power from plutonium-producing reactors, this goal has also fallen by the wayside.

The failure to implement the agreements has contributed to mistrust on Capitol Hill of both the ability and will of the Russian defence establishment to carry out its promises. During its debate on the Start II arms reduction treaty before Christmas, the Senate approved a resolution of ratification, requiring Mr Clinton to follow set procedures if Russia did not comply.

If diplomatic pressure is unsuccessful, Mr Clinton must return to the Senate to determine whether America should still be bound by the 1991 treaty, which directs both countries to make deep cuts in their nuclear arsenals and delivery systems by 2003.

Russian ratification is said to be far from imminent because of strong opposition in the new Duma, where Communists were returned to in strength last month.

Secret US arms depots

Vienna: Austria's leadership yesterday demanded that America supply details of 79 secret arms depots that remain scattered across Austria more than 40 years after they were hidden in case of a Soviet invasion.

"The Americans should give us a plan indicating where the weapons depots are, how seriously they have to be taken and what dangers they pose," Franz Vranitzky, the Chancellor, said.

Swanee Hunt, the US Ambassador to Austria, told Mr Vranitzky on that the US had stockpiled the weapons as an

occupation power in the early 1950s without notifying the Austrian Government.

"This is a relic from the Cold War," she told Austrian television. She said that the US Government "was clearing house" when it uncovered the information. The stockpiles included guns, pistols and explosives, but no atomic, biological or chemical weapons, and did not pose a threat to the population.

Herr Vranitzky cautiously indicated on television the possibility of secret stockpiles from the other occupation forces, including Britain.

Film of Robert Kennedy killing 'stolen'

By GILES WHITTALL

AN ENDURING mystery surrounding the assassination of Robert Kennedy nearly 30 years ago has deepened with the disappearance of two rolls of film that may include previously unseen images of the attack that killed him.

The pictures were taken by Jamie Enyart, then 15, who attended the rally at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles on June 5, 1968, at which Kennedy was shot. The films were rediscovered last year in a secret state archive, and were claimed by Mr Enyart.

In a plot twist that has brought allegations of a cover-

up, the two films were reported "stolen" minutes before an official courier was to deliver them to Mr Enyart's home. Mr Enyart is suing Los Angeles for \$2 million (£1.3 million) for their safe return. "Somebody is making sure those photos do not reach public view," Mr Enyart's lawyer said last week.

George Gephart, the courier, claims the envelope containing the films was taken from the passenger seat when he stopped to check a tyre on his rented car. Facing an expensive legal settlement, city officials have endorsed his account and offered a \$5,000 reward for the envelope's re-

turn. As was the case with John Kennedy's assassination, a prime suspect in the killing of his younger brother was quickly identified. He was Sirhan Sirhan, a Palestinian American, who was wrestled to the ground at the scene of the crime and charged with murdering the New York Senator, who was also the Democratic Party's new presidential nominee.

Images of the dying politician, taken by staff photographers from the *Los Angeles Times* and *Life* magazine, were reproduced around the world and contained nothing to undermine the case against Sirhan.



Kennedy: presidential hopeful shot in 1968

هكذا من الامم



'Corruption and poverty are killing thousands of species'



"I don't think that sitting back and being quiet is in my blood," Richard Leakey says. "Perhaps it's the missionary genes that brought my family here three generations ago"

There was nothing subtle about the yellow-eyed Special Branch officer assigned by Kenya's President Daniel arap Moi to watch Richard Leakey. Lounging in a white saloon car outside Dr Leakey's office, he brushed crumbs off his belly and sat up to fix any visitor with a long stare, hoping to intimidate. Since the paleoanthropologist and conservationist turned to opposition politics last year, phone tapping, thrashings from police armed with rubber whips, and stonings by the ruling party's rent-a-thug youth wing have become occupational hazards. Why, having lost both kidneys (his brother gave him one of his) and then both his legs below the knees in a plane crash, doesn't Dr Leakey, 51, pull up a safari chair and enjoy the view from his eyrie overlooking the Rift Valley? Having been the much admired head of Kenya Wildlife

Services and credited with saving Kenya's elephants from extinction, he could make a handsome living, and enjoy celebrity, on the American lecture circuit. Or why doesn't he take up numerous offers to run the national parks systems in other African countries, rather than install himself in modest offices opposite the Kowalewski Hotel — up two flights of stairs that cannot be easily on artificial legs. "Perhaps it's the missionary genes that brought my family here three generations ago. I don't think that sitting back and being quiet is in my blood," he says. That crusading zeal which impelled him to form the Safina (The Ark) party last year, and act as a political maverick in uniting Kenya's fractious, tribally divided opposition parties, has also driven him to write his latest book, *The Sixth Extinction: Biodiversity and Its Survival* (with Roger Lewin), which is

There have been five mass extinctions in the Earth's history. Richard Leakey talks to Sam Kiley about his crusade to halt the sixth

published next month. The aim of the work is to give humanity a cold shower, and it has a link to his more mundane political activities. "I want to end the arrogance of our species and introduce some humility," he says.

His previous six books have dealt with human evolution, based in large part on the findings of his parents, Louis and Mary, and his own discoveries in the sedimentary rocks around Lake Turkana, Kenya's most remote and inhospitable desert area. The seventh has a bolder agenda, to explode the commonly held notion theory that evolution has been a gradual progress towards perfection, leading inevitably to the human species as its crowning glory.

Dr Leakey has called his colours to the mass of "catastrophism": the idea that the species which inhabit the Earth today are here not because their ancestors had the best genes, enabling them to survive among the fittest, but by good fortune, because their ancestors were able to survive mass extinctions. Those catastrophes carried away up to 95 per cent of other life forms in very short periods of time, leaving the survivors to evolve in their own time.

According to Dr Leakey, our

planet has been shaken by five major extinctions in the last 400 million years. The first, 450 million years ago, occurred shortly after the evolution of the first land-based plants and 100 million years after the Cambrian explosion of animal life began to flourish. Wipe-out number two came in 350 million BC, causing the formation of coal forests. Then the Earth received a double whammy: during the Triassic period, between 250 and 200 million years ago, and a fifth, ending the reptilian dominance of the Earth, in 65 million BC, at the end of the Cretaceous period. This has led to the current mammalian domination of Earth.

"If the history of life is seen as a drama staged on planet Earth, then it can be seen as having repeated intermissions (mass extinctions), after each of which the cast on stage changes: some characters previously important disappear entirely, or assume minor roles; others, in the wings, now move to stage front in major roles; new characters sometimes appear, too, producing a constantly shifting effect," writes Dr Leakey.

species will have vanished inside the next 100 years; mankind is using almost half the energy available to sustain life on the planet, and this figure will grow as our population leaps from 5.7 billion to ten billion inside the next half century. "Anyone who has the least intelligence should be concerned about this. It affects the generations that immediately follow our own," Dr Leakey says. But he shies away from

offering a prescription for what should be done to slow down the Sixth Extinction. "I used to have prescriptions for everything. Now, I see the world as a more complicated place. I'm older and wiser, and less prone to lecture. The aim of the book is to make people aware that, because we are the asteroid or comet heading for Earth, we can at least try to control its size and trajectory."

But surely Dr Leakey must have identified what it is that is causing mankind to foul its own nest? "Well, yes. The underlying cause of species loss is poverty. Until we improve the living conditions of all people so that they have jobs and leisure, the pressure on land and species will remain very strong."

It is this conclusion, not spelt out in *The Sixth Extinction*, which in large part prompted Dr Leakey to enter the brutal world of Kenyan politics, where less troublesome opposition figures have been tortured, or die in inexplicable car crashes.

"There is very little point in getting involved in any kind of conservation if the political and economic environment is not right. One's hard work to save animals will come to nothing if the human population is suffering under mismanagement and corruption. So that is my new crusade."

Does he have any hope of slowing down the Sixth Extinction or of saving Kenya from its plundering politicians? "I would not go so far as to say these are hopeless success in both. However, improbable in the short term."

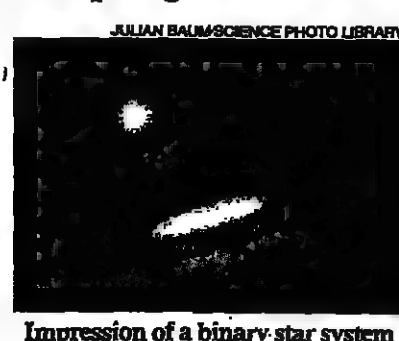
On the trail of black holes

DEATH BY black hole is an unpleasantness of life in outer space. Egged on by a voracious, gravitational appetite, the black hole feeds on its environment, sucking in cosmic dust. If it is part of a binary star system, it gradually eats its companion.

Just before matter is sucked in, it accelerates, heats up and emits X-rays. Equipment built at the Goddard Space Flight Centre in Maryland and placed aboard NASA's X-ray Timing Explorer (XTE) satellite will detect these X-rays. Launched last month, XTE is also designed to study collapsed stars other than black holes, such as neutron stars and white dwarfs, in an attempt to understand how stars age and die. Another experiment, the All-Sky Monitor, will try to find evidence of the estimated 1,000 black holes in our galaxy.

The stability of a star depends on a tug-of-war between the outward pressures produced by nuclear fusion in its core, and the inward pull of gravity. The trouble starts when the star runs out of fuel, allowing gravity to take over. Astronomers agree that the destiny of a collapsing star then depends on how big it was to start with. Tiny stars become brown dwarfs and fade away. Stars up to eight times the mass of the Sun shed their outer layers to become white dwarfs. The biggest stars explode as supernovae. Smaller supernovae are com-

Anjana Ahuja on the satellite search for collapsing stars



Impression of a binary star system

pressed into neutron stars, composed entirely of neutrons. The larger supernovae become space-warping, infinitely dense black holes, from which even light cannot escape. Astronomers want to work out how far across these black holes stretch, says Dr Jean Swank, the Goddard scientist overseeing the three-year mission. "Just before the material plunges in, it makes one final orbit of the mouth and emits distinctive X-rays," she says. "These X-ray signatures tell us how big the mouth is."

Einstein's theory of general relativity

may depend on these measurements. "Putting a black hole's spatial dimensions together with its mass gives us the ultimate test of Einstein's theory," Dr Swank says.

Why study neutron stars? Rotating neutron stars are thought to be the sources of pulsing radiation known as pulsars. The waves sweep past Earth as the star rotates, like the regular flash of a lighthouse lamp. Many are part of a binary system, and accumulate matter from their companion. This speeds up the rotation, and the flashing accelerates.

IT CANNOT go on for ever. "The neutron stars start trying to spin faster than the speed of light, and the equations won't allow them to do this," Dr Swank says. "We don't know what happens next."

White dwarfs spend their final years leaking radiation and dimming to a dark corpse. However, they may aspire to a grander, as yet unseen, fate. By gathering matter, it is thought they can "jump" up the scale of stars to become a neutron star.

XTE will test this. Lastly, the All-Sky Monitor will allow the satellite to latch on to black holes in our galaxy. They betray their existence through X-ray radiation, and this radiation waxes and wanes unpredictably. By spotting rising transients, XTE may uncover many of the black holes invisible to its less sophisticated predecessors.

Predictor of smoker's illness

□ Crow's feat □ Cancer hope

Gene link to heart risk

WHEREVER you look there is nitric oxide, and I do not mean the pollutant produced by motor vehicles. It turns out that the chemical with the name NO is involved in a host of biochemical pathways, lowering blood pressure, storing memories, saving the lives of newborn babies, controlling rage and now, it seems, helping to determine which smokers will develop heart disease.

Dr David Wilcken and colleagues from Prince Henry Hospital in Sydney screened 550 patients who had complained of chest pains for a range of 20 different genes. They found that the gene responsible for making the enzyme NO synthase was strongly linked to the risks of heart disease in the smokers.

About 7 per cent of the population carries a form of the gene that reduces NO production and increases their heart risks threshold. But possession of the gene had no obvious effects in non-smokers, the team reports in *Nature*.

Medicine. The finding may help to explain why it is that some people can smoke and live to a healthy old age, while others can't. But it isn't especially surprising because NO is well-known to relax blood vessels and ease blood flow.

A similar effect of NO is being used in a big trial in the US, launched last year. Here the idea is to use the gas to dilate the blood vessels in the lungs and to treat conditions caused by inadequate oxygen in the blood. Among the guinea pigs in this trial will be babies suffering from a condition called PPHN, or persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn.

The hope is that simply feeding NO gas into the lungs through a tube will help to control the condition. Dr Richard Straube of the BOC Group's Ohmeda Pharmaceutical Products Division, who is running the trial, says he is happy with how it is going but it is too early to know whether it is going to work.

Birds with their own tool-kit



MAN THE tool-maker may not be so unusual after all. Crows in New Caledonia make and use tools in a manner until now deemed to be the hallmark of humanity.

Dr Gavin Hunt, a New Zealand zoologist, watched crows using two types of tool to extract insects, larvae and worms from holes in trees or from beneath leaves. One was a hooked twig stripped of leaves and bark, the other the leaves of the Pandanus tree trimmed and shaped into a saw-cut shape.

The crows' tools had three features not observed in the animal world before, Dr Hunt reports in *Nature*: a high degree of standardisation, distinctly different tool types of characteristic shapes, and the use of hooks.

This makes the crows as advanced as *Homo erectus*, the human ancestor who emerged 1.8 million years ago.

Peptide suppresses tumour cells



SCIENTISTS at Dundee University have identified a compound that may be able to stop the uncontrolled growth of cancer cells. The molecule — a peptide made up of 20 amino acids — can mimic the effects of a much larger protein which normally acts to suppress tumours. In many human cancers, including breast, brain, pancreatic and skin cancers, this protein is not produced in appropriate amounts because the gene responsible for making it is faulty.

A team led by Dr Robin Fähræus in Professor David Lane's laboratory at Dundee reports in *Current Biology* that a small part of the protein is all that is needed to restore normal function to cells. Easy and cheap to produce, the peptide is now to be tested in animals.

THE TIMES DILLONS LECTURE

Richard Leakey and the Sixth Extinction

THE FIVE mass extinctions of species on the planet were all natural disasters. Speaking at a Times/Dillons lecture on Monday, February 12, Richard Leakey, the Kenyan politician and renowned paleoanthropologist and conservationist, will warn us that we are heading for a sixth.

Our capacity to exploit the world's resources beyond the point of natural renewal is leading us to the verge of a man-made catastrophe, he says. *Homo sapiens* could destroy entire species and trigger the sixth extinction. The lecture marks the publication of Dr Leakey's new book (with Roger Lewin), *The Sixth Extinction: Biodiversity and Its Survival* (Weidenfeld & Nicolson, £18.99), and will be held at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1, starting at 7.30pm. Tickets at £10 (£7.50 concessions), which includes £3 off the price of Dr Leakey's book, are available by phoning 0171-915 6613, by faxing the coupon below on 0171-580 7680, or by sending the coupon with your remittance to: Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ, where tickets can also be purchased.

Please send me _____ ticket(s) at £10 each (concessions £7.50) for the Richard Leakey Lecture at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1, on Monday, February 12.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

DAYTIME PHONE NO _____ POSTCODE _____

I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore

Value £ _____ Number _____

(Please write your name and address on the back of the cheque)

Or, please debit my Credit / Debit

Dillons/Hatchards account card number _____

Expiry date _____

Print name _____

Signature _____

Please post coupon and remittance to:

The Times / Dillons Richard Leakey Lecture

Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6EQ

Tel: 0171-915 6613, Fax: 0171-580 7680

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Ticket number _____ Date sent _____

HOW WOULD YOU FIND OUT ABOUT EDUCATION POLICY WITHOUT THE TES?



BUY YOUR OWN COPY AT NEWSAGENTS ♦ FRIDAY

TES

THE TIMES EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT

55 من الفصل

We are not a grandmother

Young women are starting their families later — if they choose to start them at all. But their own mothers increasingly feel that they are missing out on some responsibility-free baby fun. Julia Llewellyn Smith talks to some frustrated grannies



Lady in waiting: "We want someone to spoil and to love and to play with, then say goodbye to," says Mary Bolton

It is a rite of passage, as significant to most women as getting married or having a child. Becoming a grandmother marks more than just the transition into the last third of life for many; it is a longed-for opportunity to relive the delights of babies and young children without having to suffer any of the attendant hardships such as pregnancy, childbirth and broken nights.

In previous generations, this transition was quite automatic. Women were married and had children before they were 25; by the time they were in their fifties, they could confidently expect to have grandchildren.

Today's generation of fifty-somethings, however, are having to wait rather longer before they can echo the famous words of a delighted Margaret Thatcher when her first grandchild was born: "We are a grandmother."

More and more younger women are putting off having a family in order to pursue a career, and it is not uncommon for them to wait until their thirties before having children. Even when they do, it is quite likely that the demands of their own or their husband's job will have entailed them moving some distance away from their childhood home, so that the new grandmother sees her grandchildren only occasionally, as opposed to every day or even every week.

Mary Bolton is 50 years old, has two sons aged 25 and 22, and is dying to be a grandmother. "When I see a toddler I can't take my eyes off it," she says wistfully. "I am used to feeling responsible for someone. You don't get out of the business of caring, and when you don't have to do it any more you feel at a loss."

A college lecturer, she knows she may have to wait for ten or 20 years before she gets the chance to care for someone again.

"Both my sons have just embarked on successful careers, neither of them shows any sign of getting married

and I would be horrified if they did get a girl pregnant, because they're simply not ready for it. But at the same time, I can't help wanting to be a grandmother."

Like thousands of women in their fifties and sixties who married young and sacrificed a career for their families, she is longing to be presented with the next generation.

"We feel we have done the hard slog and now we want to have some fun," she says. "It is a selfish feeling, but we want someone to spoil and to love and to play with, but whom at the end of the day we can say goodbye to."

According to last year's Social Trends survey, published by the Government statistical service, the number of women childless at the age of 30 has doubled in the past 20 years from 19 per cent to 37 per cent. The Family Policy Studies Centre predicts that a fifth of all British women born after 1960 will never have babies, while one in four will never marry.

"I think a lot of my generation feel a bit resentful," says Mrs Bolton. "We want some fun and we want it before we need Zimmer frames."

Virginia Campbell, 52, has two children of 27 and 25 who are both unmarried. "I'm afraid I won't have the energy I have now in ten years' time to do things I would love to do with my grandchildren, like taking them shopping and to the zoo," she says. "Just as people who marry late get very set in their ways, people who become grandparents very late find it difficult to adapt to the world their grandchildren live in."

Others worry that their children will be too old to cope with the strains of late parenthood. "I had four children by the time I was 30 and I fear for the amount of energy these

career girls can put into bringing up children," says Edna Barwell, 51.

She makes her opinions felt: "I say to my 21-year-old daughter, 'I want you married by the time you are 25. I am being a little bit serious because I know there are too many girls out there who are 30 and would love to be married, but who were too fussy when they were younger.'"

Marcia Feldman, 50, whose 27-year-old son recently married, has no qualms about egging on her new daughter-in-law: "When I went shopping with her before she went on holiday, I bought her a beautiful bikini and said 'Go away, have a lovely time and come back pregnant.'"

Other mothers read more carefully. "Of course I would like to be a granny," says Gillian Cassidy, wife of the Conservative MEP, Bryan, whose three children aged between 34 and 31 are all unmarried.

"But I am not so sad that I would ever dream of putting my children under any pressure to get married just for the sake of it. I think that gets you into all sorts of trouble."

Those who do become grandmothers may find their joy tempered by the heartache of living hundreds, even thousands of miles away. Inger O'Hanlon's eldest daughter was 22 when she married an Australian and went to live in Tasmania, where she had two children, now aged 21 and 19. "It was about as far away as you can get," she says. "I didn't see my grandchildren until the eldest was two and a half."

"It was frustrating, not being there when they were born. I was sitting here knitting away and I remember ringing the hospital and hearing this little squeaky sound. The grandchildren wrote to me when they were small, but now they're students and

they're too busy. They have been to England three times and since 1983, I have been to see them every second year. I stay for about four months. "Going to Australia can be pretty tough, so when I reached my seventies I started travelling business class, which costs nearly £3,000. So I have to plan for that. I think I'd better not buy this or that and I'll stick with my old television and video, but it's definitely worth it."

Lynette Walker, 56, has four daughters aged between 31 and 24. Two live in Australia and one is emigrating to New Zealand next year.

When Mrs Walker's first grandchild was born in October, she and her husband flew to Sydney for three and a half weeks and were devastated when it was time to leave. "It was jolly hard, you feel heartbroken that you are not going to see your grandchildren very often."

"Even if we do visit them every two years, they are not going to remember us in between visits. We are missing out on them growing up and it feels almost like a bereavement. My husband and I are immensely sad."

"From my daughter's point of view, I think it is difficult not to be able to ring me for advice when she has a problem with the child, or do the everyday thing of 'Granny, can you take care of the baby while I have my hair done?' Instead you have to go on a mammoth journey and then you have a very concentrated amount of time with them and you have to make the most of every minute."

"But Australia is a marvelous country and there are fantastic opportunities for the girls there. If you know they are happy and healthy you can't ask for more."

"The problem is your children are lent to you for a certain amount of time and you bring them up to be independent and then when you succeed in that, you don't like it one bit."

An audience with Kilroy

Just for a second, as the lights intensified and the floor manager signalled that the audience should applaud, I forgot the name of the programme. Was I on *Esther* discussing whether women could have it all? Had I sunk to new depths by contributing some gruesome confession to *Vanessa*?

But then, as the theme music began and a grinning, grey-haired man bounced down the stairs of the studio set, I remembered that this was *Kilroy*.

From time to time I have been invited onto discussion programmes that follow such a similar format that they don't just confuse viewers into wondering which show they are watching, they also muddle the participants.

The studios look the same, the floor-managers give the same fire warnings, and the oily men and women who front the programmes appear at precisely the same moment, a couple of minutes before they go on air, having artificially fostered a first-name intimacy with an audience of strangers.

Of course there are differences. Behind the scenes at *Kilroy*, for instance, the atmosphere was nowhere near as convivial as the forthcoming programme might suggest.

In a big room called Hospitality — known more aptly in television circles as Hostility — the "invited guests" had been crammed together with a motley bunch of people, most of whom looked as if they had been bussed from day-care centres, who would make up the audience.

"Will we have make-up?" asked a worried woman. "Only one person gets hair and make-up on *Kilroy*," muttered a B-list celebrity, "and that's the man himself."

And so began a fascinating conversation in which those of us who had been here — or somewhere very like here — before began to compare notes. How we laughed as we recalled our experiences with *Esther*, the mistress of on-screen familiarity, telling risqué jokes to warm up her audience but switching off the

The true confessions of a television chat show guest, by Jane Gordon



Kilroy: laying on the charm

moment the studio lights dimmed. How we tiptoed when we remembered how we had each been given, as we left the studio at the end of *The Time The Place*, a signed photograph of John Stapleton.

We began to give ratings to the programmes according to the way they had treated us: comparing the minicabs of *Kilroy* with the chauffeur care of *The Time The Place*, the canteen suppliers they serve at *Esther* with the smoked salmon sandwiches on *Good Morning*.

Which led us to remember our most

frightening moments on various shows — the charming man from the *Police Society* recalling how he had been goaded by a hostile audience into finally being rude to the presenter; the novelist who had been brought to tears by a hectoring throng; and my own personal worst — daring to suggest that women should not be so hormone-obsessed that an audience made up entirely of PMS sufferers.

We were in agreement on only one thing — that nice John Stapleton (even if we had all binned the photographs).

In truth, of course, we were very nearly as impressionable as the rest of the audience when the time came to be shown through to the *Kilroy* studio. For as soon as we went on air, as soon as Kilroy was here, we were as eager to please him as he seemed eager to please us.

I even found myself playing kneesy with him as he perched next to me and talked to me about my recent revelations — in a *Times* feature — of a mid-life crisis. But then, although I hate to admit it, Kilroy's charm, when the cameras are turning, is undeniable. My, how he ran round that studio, apparently enchanted by his dull, predictable and occasionally incoherent guests.

"I suppose we were right to do it," said a rather distinguished fellow journalist despondently as we were ushered out of the studio at the end of the programme. "I mean, they do say it's good for your profile, don't they?"

In fact, being on these programmes can be very bad for your profile. Not just because, as happened to me, the cameras might catch you at a very unflattering angle (without hair and make-up) but also because it is almost impossible to say anything clever, amusing, profound or even interesting in the ten seconds of airtime they allocate you.

Indeed, I have decided that my brief appearance on Monday's *Kilroy* will be my last. I am much happier facing a future as tomorrow's fish and chip paper than as yesterday's soundbite.

be her "friend" too, and "the mother of my children" is rather a celebration of her fecundity than a title.

My own romantically committed potential possible life mate and materially mutually co-dependent sexually monogamous cohabitee has a peculiar revulsion to the word "partner" because, I assume, it is so horribly 1990s, non-committal and square. A bit like me. The only answer is to lie like Phil Collins, or marry her for real, and say "wife."

All so that in a few years the distant nephew of some awful man I have yet to meet will be asked, at a family wedding, to call her "Auntie."



ness that no Englishman can carry off.

"This is Orianne," is an option. But everyone knows your marriage is over, so who's Orianne? Your personal trainer? The crucial information remains unimpaired. And "fiancée" has to be true. Nor is it a problem only for separatists. Young American

couples use the expression "main squeeze," but that is like saying "I'd like you to meet Flurypops." "Significant other" is as bad as "other half", or, in my uncle's case, "other third". But one tries to avoid overtones of troicism.

You could call her "my friend", but you don't want other men thinking they can

From around £329 + VAT

Brother have the best selling range of 6ppm laser printers in the UK.

(Shouldn't that tell you something?)

It should tell you that if you buy a Brother HL-600 series laser printer, you've made the right choice.

What? You need more convincing?

Well, they offer truly high performance, a superfast first page out coupled with six page per minute output. They are fully networkable and happy printing directly from both Windows and DOS environments.

They are jam packed with features too, many more than we have room for here, just look at the panel on the right.

Still not convinced? PC Magazine were, they awarded the HL-630 the coveted title of Best Printer.

Now, doesn't that tell you something?

- 6 pages per minute
- Superfast first page out
- GDI mode for Windows
- PCL as standard for direct DOS printing
- Network connectivity option
- 300 dpi & 600 dpi printing resolutions
- Straight paper path
- Low cost per copy
- 200 sheet input tray
- Enhanced memory management

Call now on **0345 535 100.**

Quoting Ref: TM022

brother.

BROTHER U.K. LTD, SHEPHEY STREET, ALDERSHAW, MANCHESTER M14 1JD BROTHER INDUSTRIES LTD, NAGOYA, JAPAN

ARTS THE WEEK AHEAD



■ VISUAL ART

Bodies in the park: Czech artist Jana Sterbak brings her installations to the Serpentine
OPEN: Now
REVIEW: Tomorrow



■ MUSIC

Christoph von Dohnányi conducts the Philharmonia in Festival Hall concerts
STARTS: Wednesday
REVIEW: Friday



■ RECITALS

Fours of destiny: the Emerson Quartet begin a Beethoven cycle at the Queen Elizabeth Hall
STARTS: Wednesday
REVIEW: Friday



■ THEATRE

Slaughter City, by rising playwright Naomi Wallace, is premiered at the Barbican Pit
OPENS: Thursday
REVIEW: Saturday

Homage to a great American pioneer

When Charles Ives heard a concertgoer complaining about some dissonant new music, he reportedly growled: "You goddam sissy: when you hear strong masculine music like this, get up and use your ears like a man."

That exhortation, pure John Wayne, says a lot about Ives. He was also, in his way, an all-American hero. By day he played the talented capitalist, building a million-dollar insurance business from scratch. By night he roamed the prairies of the mind like a rogue buffalo, writing music that trampled all over the petty fences of convention and thundered into regions that the sophisticated European avant-garde were only to reach years, even decades, later.

A true pioneer, Ives was woefully underperformed in his lifetime (1874-1954). When America did wake up to his genius, it was with amazement — and not just because his scores (though organised with mathematical ingenuity) typically sounded like an accident involving four marching bands, several bellies, a baseball game, a Revivalist meeting and a couple of barn-dances. For it

The BBC's celebration of Charles Ives's music, reviewed by Richard Morrison

was realised that Ives's music was nothing less than a vast, impressionistic soundscape of New England life in the late 19th century. Mahler wrote about embracing the whole world in his symphonies. Ives actually does embrace the world, or at least his world. Nothing is sacred. Spirituals are skewered into riotous rags; solemn evocations of Civil War memorials are cut off by raucous blasts of brass. But that is because, to Ives, everything is sacred. He finds a cosmic mystery in the commonplace. The small-town America of his childhood becomes the stuff of his mythology.

All this was revealed at the Barbican this weekend in a magnificent BBC festival. It was called *The Unanswered Question*, and it began with

the short but celebrated piece of that title in which a trumpet's six-times-repeated question is pitted against an inscrutable dream-world of offstage strings and a quartet of mocking flutes. Thus does Ives write his own epitaph: here, it seems to say, is a questioning spirit, forging into the Unknown while suffering incomprehension.

From that epigrammatic beginning the festival spread to encompass every facet of Ives's tangled and exotic output. Many pieces are stunning depictions of specific times and places — like *Central Park in the Dark*, with its dense cluster of hushed strings noisily punctuated by bursts from distant dance-halls; or the *Holidays Symphony*, rolled out like a grand but crazy tapestry by the BBC Symphony Orchestra under Andrew Davis's ebullient direction. Or *Three Places in New England* — by turns mystical or flamboyant — which was played immaculately by the London Sinfonietta under Oliver Knussen.

Some — like *The Celestial Country*, a hilariously puffed excursion into Victorian oratorio, or the *Southern Song*, a rousing march — are early exercises that give old genres an insouciant twist. Others, notably *The Pond*, written in memory of Ives's revered bandmaster father, are 60-second miniatures that perfectly express something infinitely sad.

But Ives is at his most memorable when he seems to sing, or mourn, or celebrate, for all America. Such is the case in the finale of the *Second Orchestral Set*. A superbly interwoven texture conjures up the myriad sounds of the city, while in the foreground Ives evokes people on a New York railway platform spontaneously breaking into a hymn on the day in 1915 when the *Lusitania* was sunk.

Davis's handling of this complicated but utterly heart-breaking movement was, for me, the highlight of the festival. But the whole weekend — which involved dozens of weird instrumental and choral combinations — was nothing less than a revelation of a neglected colossus. Only the BBC could mount such a vast enterprise. Let's hope that they never lose the appetite for doing so.



Charles Ives: the small-town America of his childhood became the stuff of his mythology as a composer

POP: David Sinclair on the spectacular rise and the unorthodox sound of Björk



As her show in Sheffield proved, the quirky, left-field charms of Iceland's biggest musical export are undiminished by Björk's worldwide success

Playground of the surreal

She has risen from the status of rank outsider to mainstream superstar in less than three years. But apart from a minor setback before Christmas, when she was forced to cancel four shows in America because of nervous exhaustion, Björk appears to have negotiated her unusually rapid ascent without succumbing to the bends. Her music has retained its quirky, left-field charm and, if the transition from the intimacy of the club and theatre venues which she played on her last British dates in 1994 to the vast, impersonal spaces of the arena circuit held any fears for the 30-year-old singer, she wasn't letting on about it at Sheffield.

Although less than sold-out, the 12,000-capacity venue was respectably full for the opening night of this leg of her world tour. The show began, not with a rock'n'roll bang but with the classical music of the Brodsky Quartet, who regaled the crowd with pieces by Shostakovich and other severe-sounding East European composers. Björk

quietly materialised halfway through their set — a low-key entrance if ever there was one — and co-opted the string quartet as an ad hoc backing group for performances of *Hyper-Ballad*, *You've Been Flirting Again* and a jarring version of *Isobel*, by which time keyboard player, Guy Sigsworth, and piano-accompanist Suzie Katayana had also joined the fray.

Wearing a plain smock and with her shoes soon kicked off, Björk skipped and skittered about the stage like a child in a surreal playground. Behind her, ghostly images of trees, skyscrapers and jagged mountain peaks floated past, seemingly in mid-air. Trevor Morais's drum kit and Lilla Arab's live mixing console were held together by a mass of thick tentacles instead of the usual metalwork, making them look more like alien life-forms than musical instruments. And all around strange bursts of strobe lighting completed

the striking, otherworldly effect. With the Brodsky Quartet now gone, Björk and her four accompanists settled down to business with *Army Of Me*, her menacing vocal underlined by a squirming synth-bass line and Morais's piston-like drum beat. "If you complain, once more you'll meet an army of me," she sang, tracing the odd steps of the melody like a growling cat while systematically mangling the vowels.

Her fondness for sub-bass synthesiser frequencies and exotic percussion effects — often bounced from speakers set at the very back of the hall and sent swirling around the arena like sounds echoing across a valley — was indulged to the hilt on the "plugged" version of *Hyper-Ballad* and a jungled-up arrangement of *Enjoy*.

The absence of any guitarists or a bass player further contributed to the

band's unorthodox sound, and a string of slow numbers, including *Possibly Maybe* and *The Anchor Song*, lacked the sort of momentum which these big occasions demand. But what the show missed in traditional, rabble-rousing dynamism was more than made up for by Björk's inventive and energetic style of projection.

Glider bombs exploded overhead and plumes of silver froths blown by air-jets burst into life during *I Miss You*, and the show gradually reached a night climax with *Violently Happy*, delivered as a hypnotic, Chemical Brothers-style groove that sent Björk into a feverish headbanging routine.

When it finally came, her biggest hit, *It's Oh So Quiet*, was marred by the lack of a horn section (or even a synthesised substitute), a feature which is central to the dynamic of the song. But it was still a lot of fun, and neatly paved the way for a clapsong romp through *Big Time Sensuality*. A free spirit to the last, Björk rescued her shoes and scooted off stage.

Björk
Sheffield Arena

Is someone poaching your nest egg

At the moment, you probably keep your savings in a Bank or Building Society account. It makes sense. Especially if you need money for everyday expenses like bills or small purchases.

However, if you want to build up a lump sum over a few years you might well be losing out. You see, the chances are that whenever you earn interest the taxman will take 20% or more. This can make a really large hole in your savings.

With Eagle Star, though, you don't have to pay him a penny. If you're able to put aside a small amount each month you can now save in the same way as some of the wealthiest people in Britain.

If you would like an information pack and would like to stop shelling out, please give us a call.

Telephone: 0500 600 560
Call weekdays 8am - 8pm and Saturdays 9am - 2pm

As the plan is a PEP, its value, including reinvested income, can fluctuate and is not guaranteed. Eagle Star Direct is an introducer only to Eagle Star Marketing Group, members of which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO for introducing clients for life assurance, pensions and unit trust business. Tax law is subject to changes which cannot be foreseen.



CLASSICAL CHOICE

A guide to the best available recordings, presented in association with Radio 3

SHOSTAKOVICH'S Piano Quintet

Reviewed by William Mival
Shostakovich, a fine pianist, wrote his Piano Quintet in 1940 in response to a request from the Beethoven Quartet of Moscow, who wanted a work that they could play with the composer. The result was a landmark in 20th-century chamber music — a quintet that could stand up even against that of Brahms. When he wrote it, Shostakovich was in the process of renewing his compositional style and evolved a language of direct and appealing emotional statement. But this doesn't make the piece any easier to play. It has a vast expressive range and the five interlinked movements call for a sustained level of concentration from its performers.

Shostakovich's own performance with the Beethoven quartet (Multisonic 310179-2), which he made just after the premiere, suffers from some appalling sound quality. But glimpsed through the fog is an often overwhelming intensity.

Of the modern recordings quite a few suffer from a poor studio balance between the strings and the piano, with one or the other tending to predominate. They include the Albini Quartet with Clifford Benson (CRD 335), the Medici Quartet with John Bingham on Nimbus (N15156) and the London Music Quartet with Kathryn Stott on Comifer Classics (COCF 194).

The Kuhn Chamber Solists (ODE 744-2) are impassioned and highly emotional.



But the general "gravitas" is too unyielding. The Talich Quartet with the pianist Miroslav Langer (Praga PR 254 042) are well recorded and technically assured. But something of substance is lacking.

Both the Nash Ensemble (Virgin Classics VC 7 59312-2) and the Moscow String Quartet with the pianist Constantine (Russian Disc RDCD 10031) give solid accounts and are well recorded. But both lack something in the way of strong Russian spirit. The Hollywood Quartet with the pianist Victor Aller (Testament SBT 1077) are exquisite in the more lyrical passages. The 1952 recording, brilliant for its time, means that more rhythmic passages lack punch.

The two best modern recordings are both by well-established trios with extra string players — the Brodin (Chandos CHAN 8342) and the Beaux Arts (Philips 432 079-2, £13.95). For Slavie passion then the Borodins have the edge, though in one or two passages that passion does get the better of their intonation. The Beaux Arts give a more disciplined performance. Their timing is almost military and their ensemble and dynamic control are superb.

Recommended recordings can be ordered from The Times CD Mail, 29 Pall Mall, London W10 6BL (freephone 0500 418419; e-mail: tid@mail.bogo.co.uk)
Next Saturday on Radio 3: Beethoven's *Missa Solemnis*.

CONCERT

Clearly clumsy

MARIO VENZAGO'S interpretation of Bruckner's Third Symphony has all the virtues of truth and integrity, yet the result is clumsy and unconvincing.

Bruckner's Third needs persuasion in the presentation, and, above all, the structural profile needs to be so engineered that the last movement takes its place as the climax of the work rather than as a disproportionately short fourth side of a square. On the other hand, for clarity in both structure and texture, it was a performance of unusual interest: except where it is cut frustratingly short in the review.

CBSO/Venzago
Symphony Hall, Birmingham

Bruckner's thinking was presented as an organic process rather than as a crushing architectural weight.

In a concert including Prokofiev's Third Piano Concerto, you do not need much else in the way of a glamorous surface and sensational effect. Left Ove Andnes is too sensitive a pianist to insist on the heroic or even brutal aspects of the work. But if his characterisation fell short in one of the possible extremes, in the others, above all in the blending of piano and orchestral colours and the merging of personality, it was extraordinarily imaginative and most subtly accomplished by pianist and conductor alike.

GERALD LARNER



Study for a BA or BSc degree.

To broaden your interests or develop your career the Open University offers over 150 courses you can choose from to build your own BA or BSc degree programme. They cover arts, science, social science, computing, technology, modern languages, mathematics, business management, education and health and social welfare. If you are over 18 and resident in the European Union, you're eligible. No previous qualifications are required.

THROUGH OU SUPPORTED OPEN LEARNING

Our proven method of teaching allows you to study wherever you live and in your own time. Specially written texts and audio/video materials are backed by counselling and personal tutorial support and the opportunity to work with other students. If you need help, some financial support may be available. Admissions are on a first-come first-served basis — so fill in the coupon or phone NOW.

Send for your free brochure on BA/BSc degrees NOW.

Send to: The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes, MK1 1TY.
☐ Please send me a copy of the Courses, Diplomas and BA/BSc Degrees brochure the new brochure will be published w/e 29th January.

Name: _____ UDDAF

Address: _____

Postcode: _____ Tel: _____

OU Hotline (24 hours) 01908 379199

University education and training open to all adults.

مكتبة الامم المتحدة

THURSDAY JANUARY 22 1996

THEATRE

Slaughter City by Naomi Wallace is premiered at the Barbican Pit

Box sound of Björk

MUSICAL

In Leeds, Love Life by Kurt Weill and Alan Jay Lerner has its British premiere

OPENS: Thursday

REVIEW: Saturday

FILM

Robert De Niro and Al Pacino slug it out in the new crime thriller, Heat

OPENS: Friday

REVIEW: Thursday

BOOKS

Scandals in the House... again: Edwina Currie puts it all into A Woman's Place

IN THE SHOPS: Now

REVIEW: Saturday

POP

Hitting the country: the Mavericks bring Nashville's truck style to Britain

GIGS: On tour from Thurs

REVIEW: Next week

ARTS

TUESDAY TO FRIDAY

IN SECTION 2

Some enchanted evening

The Magic Flute
Coliseum

The fact that *The Midsummer Marriage* and its progenitor, *The Magic Flute*, are playing concurrently in London makes for a most pleasing conjunction. It is even more pleasing that English National Opera's *Flute* revival should reveal Nicholas Hytner's near-classic production (revived by Henry Little) in what must be its freshest state since it was new eight years ago. It is well cast from top to bottom and excellently conducted.

The conducting is crucial to the revival's success. It is not just that Alexander Sander's tempos are expertly judged or that he uses a small band and electric light-fingered, clean-cut playing; he exerts tight control over balance and ensures that the singers have no difficulty in projecting the text. Having made a habit recently of criticising the ENO for sloppy diction, I must be the first to praise the cast for the trouble they took last Thursday. I have not heard so much of the spiky Sams translation in this theatre before.

Those who have only heard Ian Bostridge in the recital hall or in Britten may have been surprised at the volume he produced in his house debut as Tamino: golden tone with a soft, buttery edge to it and the sort of indefinable musicianship that time and



Piping up: Ian Bostridge, Janice Watson, John Connell in the ENO revival of Hytner's production of *The Magic Flute*

again imprints a phrase on the listener's imagination. He is an exceptionally fine singer. So is Janice Watson, his absurdly young-looking Pamina, whose account of the G-minor aria was exquisitely shaped and deeply affecting. She was singing her first Pamina at the Coliseum, and the third important role debutant was Peter Snipp as

Papageno. He is a natural comic, but one with an edge of truculence to temper his roughness and a fine line in melancholy to touch all hearts in the second act. His control of mood was faultless. John Connell's wonderfully round Sarastro is familiar. Less so is Nicola Sharkey's Queen of the Night, who not

only threw off her pyrotechnic correctness too far, but also made them mean something dramatically, again mainly through fierce projection of the words. Andrew Slater's Speaker was outstandingly warm of musical line. The chorus was on excellent form.

However, the treatment, or rather non-treatment, of Monostatos (John Graham-Hall) really is taking political correctness too far. Is the fact that he is ethnologically challenged enough on its own for everyone to shrink from him in horror? Baldies of the world unite, say I. But seriously, this is much more than an ordinary, routine *Flute* revival and well worth catching.

RODNEY MILNES

Talking without tongues

my Productions at the London Mime Festival and added a piece devised by the company called, aptly, *Speechless*. Since this ends up showing a blind man, solemnly constructing card castles with a one-armed man, it is clearly in the same tradition of hopeless hopelessness. What it adds is a little power-politicking between the two: hints of *Endgame* and *Catastrophe*, if you want the Beckett references.

One of the mimes, who simply calls himself Pakka, also appears as a clown thrust into

back into his makeshift bed. Pakka emerges all bright and bushy-tailed, and hyper-efficiently organises everything from his hair to his boots, only to end up where he began. Either way, what was the purpose of getting up, or for that matter, being alive?

Both actors follow Beckett's directions with the strictness he always required, yet still might find more imaginative comedy in the contrast between their characters. After all, officious bustle is funny. So is bumbling sloth. Why not emphasise it?

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

Acts Without Words

BAC, SWII

a square of glaring white light, teased by offstage whistles, sanitised by a flask of water he cannot reach, and frustrated in everything he attempts, down to hanging himself off a branch that wince away from his noose or cutting his throat with a pair of disappearing

THOUGH directors sometimes forget the fact and actors ignore it, the twin protagonists of *Waiting for Godot* are as much vaudeville performers as tramps. There are pratfalls, misunderstandings, falling trousers, funny business with Laurel and Hardy bowlers and much else to remind us that one of the clown's functions is to mock values and belittle effort. But the two *Acts Without Words* Beckett wrote a bit later take the same thinking even further. Each distils the vanity of human endeavour in 20 minutes of ruefully comic mime.

Andy Lavender has ably staged both plays for Acad-

ENTERTAINMENTS

ART GALLERIES

LARGE MUSEUM PAINTINGS FROM RUSSIA
ROY MILES GALLERY, 29 Stratford Street, W1

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

THEATRES

ADOLPH 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

THEATRES

ADOLPH 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

THEATRES

ADOLPH 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

THEATRES

ADOLPH 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

THEATRES

ADOLPH 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

THEATRES

ADOLPH 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

THEATRES

ADOLPH 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

THEATRES

ADOLPH 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

THEATRES

ADOLPH 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000
THEATRE 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 832 8800
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

ART GALLERIES

TRANSPOTING 0171 733 0000
ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

DANCE

BAILEY'S WELLS 0171 733 0000
CONAN FLAMENCO 0171 733 0000
THE ROYAL OPERA 0171 733 0000

OPERA & BALLET

Matthew Parris



Christianity may preach forgiveness — but how on earth does one practise it?

Have you ever forgiven anyone? I doubt if I know what the word means.

This is not a boast or threat. By no means vengeful by nature, my instinct is to let things drop. "Least said, soonest mended." "Let bygones be bygones." "It's no good crying over spilt milk." "Turn the other cheek." "Sticks and stones..." to each of these I say aye. It's just that I don't actually forgive people, which is different. Ever does anyone?

In three essays in this column in recent years, I have made three charges against Christianity. The first was that its adherents cannot really believe its central claim (that a loving, sentient God watches them and will judge them) to believe this would blow their lives apart, and it hasn't. My second charge was that Christianity's emphasis on reward makes a mockery of its moral teaching. Virtue practised to secure a benefit is not virtue.

And my third charge was that Christian ethics funk the question of priorities, offering one banal and impossible counsel of perfection that we should love everyone the same — but falling silent on the question of how to rank competing demands.

My fourth charge challenges, likewise, the Church's cruel but cunning habit of laying down precepts which sound inspirational but of which the content is either empty or utterly bewildering. Central is the idea of forgiveness. It is central because it is held out as an earthly start at offering others what God can offer us: redemption. Confused by redemption, Christians are told it is a sort of cosmic version of forgiveness, a virtue we can practise ourselves.

But can we? What can the word mean? Forgiveness in the Christian sense does not seem to mean pardon. We pardon all the time. You can "let off" or give another a chance; you can forgive, excuse, parole or offer amnesty to someone — while saying you still do not forgive them.

Nor does it mean acquit. You can "clear", exonerate, exonerate or find "not guilty", but that does not mean forgiving; it means finding there was nothing to forgive.

Nor, of course, can it mean overlook. Life being short, we overlook most wrongs. We ignore, or choose to "forget", a great deal. But this, too, is not what people claim to mean by forgiving.

What, then, does the Church claim to mean? This must be guesswork on my part, but it sounds like a mental act for which the best metaphor is a wiping clean of the slate. Images of "washing" are often heard from the pulpit, suggesting that one can undergo a

mental change, the consequence of which is that someone who has hurt you is restored in your affections, your estimation and your trust to the position he would occupy if he had not hurt you. This is the only honest meaning I can give to the concept of "washing" or "purgation". The stain is taken away. The offence is simply removed.

I have not the least idea of how one could do this, nor any recollection of ever having begun to try. Positive feelings can overwhelm negative ones, in time. But a resentment shouldered aside remains — on the side. Resentment outweighed remains — in the scales, but outweighed. It must be not only simple common sense but part of our equipment for survival that although we give our fellows many chances, we do remember where, how and by whom we have been hurt, and learn wariness. The offender then becomes someone for whom your love and respect is stronger than your wariness. Indeed is this not our attitude to most people we love, and theirs to us — for who, loving others, has never offended them? And who, being offended by someone who loves him, has ever really forgotten it? Everything done is, done. This new year I came to the disturbing conclusion that everything done is remembered. As a resolution I decided to make a list of all those friends whom, in a too busy life, I was neglecting; and remedy this. I wrote a list down.

Picking up the telephone to ring and invite out the first on my list, the strongest sense of reluctance overcame me. Why? I remembered a small but signal hurt she had offered me decades ago. One of those little things which (in Thornton Wilder's words) "wrapped in layers of forgiveness and understanding, sink into the heart like a stone". Was this true of the others, I wondered? I went through my list, name by name. Though all my friends had been neglected a bit, there was, in every case where I had simply made no contact, a reason why I had been (as I supposed) "too busy".

Have you ever met someone you vaguely recognised and been unable to remember who it was, yet felt disturbed by a feeling that you do not like him? The human brain, I believe, has a special file marked "hurt". Access to this is by a protected, priority route, short-cutting other information. Though we may mislay all other, secret data about a face, its presence on that file is flashed straight through to the consciousness.

To use the language of computing, the "hurt" file, I suspect — whatever the Church may teach — is "not open for edit".

Perhaps the brain's 'hurt' file is marked 'not open for edit'.

Robert Maxwell was a megalomaniac — but on his own terms, he meant well

Why I rather miss old bullying Bob

William Rees-Mogg

The Business News staff of *The Times* heard all sorts of ugly rumours, and came and told them to me. There was an accountant who claimed that there was a tent in an Oxfordshire field which contained large stocks of unsold Pergamon books, which Maxwell had transferred from the public to the private company, taking the profit along the way. We never found the tent, and the accountant was too scared to sign an affidavit. My favourite story concerned the selling of encyclopaedias in Nigeria. Bob's salesmen would go into the marketplace and offer free ice-cream from a van. In return for the ice-cream, the local population only had to sign a form, committing them to buy one of Bob's encyclopaedias for nothing down but large instalments over a long period. These contracts too were said to be taken as profits in the Pergamon accounts. We could never prove that story either. Eventually Bob made the mistake of trying to sell Pergamon to Leasco, and the accounts did indeed turn out to have more water than wine in them.

For a time Bob was quite poor. In the early 1970s I remember meeting him at Kennedy airport. As Editor of *The Times* I travelled first class, which was always slightly embarrassing if I met Roy Thomson, who, as proprietor, travelled economy. On that occasion it was Bob who was travelling economy, and it was with the most obvious embarrassment that he slunk off to the back of the aircraft. He was a man who could not bear to lose face. When he made his fatal over-bid for American Macmillan in 1988, it may have been as much because he could not bear to lose face to another bidder as because of his undoubted euphoria and growing megalomania.

The euphoria was fun. He gave splendid birthday parties at Oxford. Slipped into a drawer at home, we

thing he did, even the charity work. There was some great trouble over financing the Commonwealth Games in Edinburgh in the mid 1980s. Bob chipped in with £2 million, which was as I remember, quite difficult to get out of him. I was then vice-chairman of the BBC, which was hosting the opening by the Queen, and because my chairman was ill, I had to receive the guests. I think Bob was wearing a Maxwell tartan kilt, but my memory may be playing me false.

When the Games opened, the Queen stood on a little dais; Bob had been told to station himself five yards behind Her Majesty. The Palace officials had told him, the Games organisers had told him, I had agreed it with him; that the dais was for the Queen, not for him. We might have known. As the Australian athletes marched past to the strains of *Waltzing Matilda*, or possibly of *Australia the Fair*, Bob, twice life-size as ever, was standing, towering over the Queen on the podium, jointly receiving the Australian salute. Next to the Queen, he did look quite enormous, like Chancellor Kohl standing next to President Mitterrand.

In the 1970s and early 1980s, Maxwell made a lot of real money for himself and his shareholders by re-

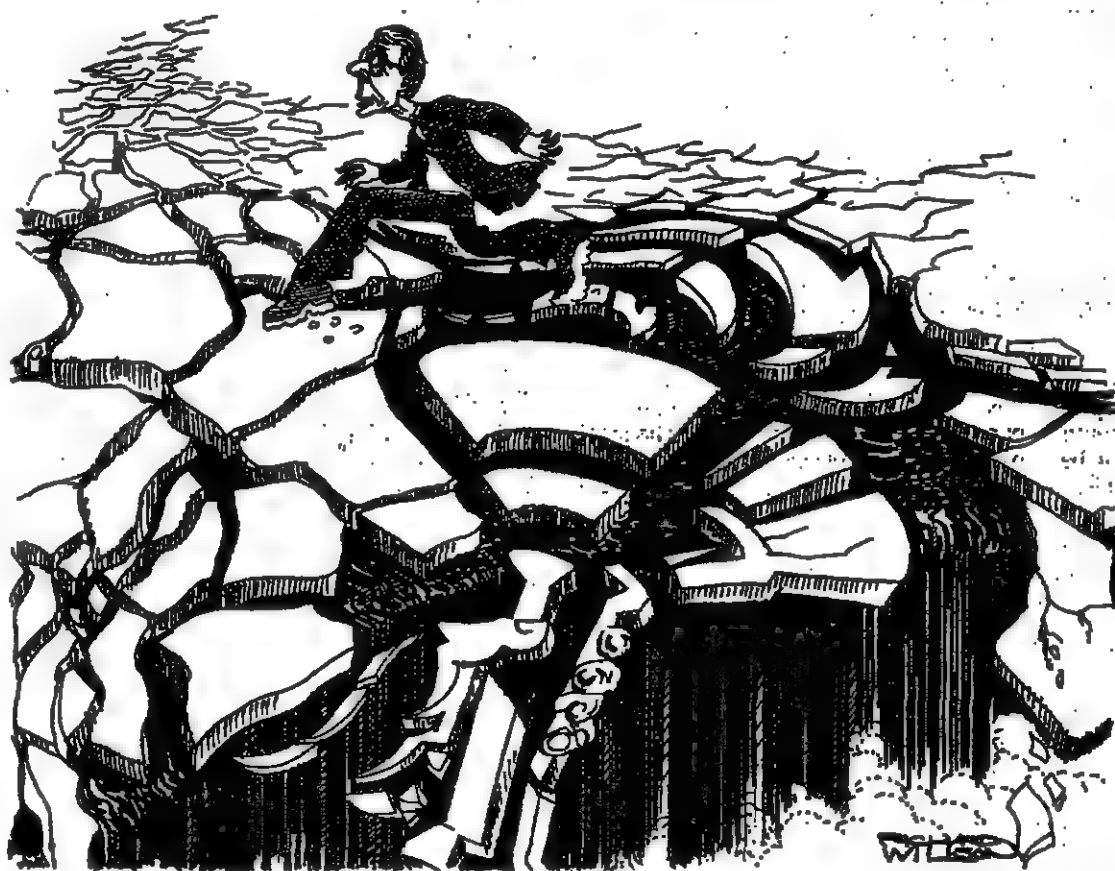
organising the British Printing Corporation and the Mirror Group. Perhaps his most important business skill was his ability to deal with the print unions. In the 1970s they had become anarchic, bullying and greedy. That happened to be a choice of attributes in which nobody could outstrip Bob — he was more anarchic, a bigger bully and greedier than anyone I have ever met. The business he had built by 1987 was a real business; had he not done a deal too far, he might still be alive, or his sons might be running a big publishing business.

He did not, I think, intend that Mirror Group pensioners be deprived of their money. He had only too much faith in his own star, and thought that everyone would benefit if he kept his overburdened company afloat. He was probably right, in his own terms. If he had been able to bluff his way through, the group might well have prospered again in the recovery of the early 1990s. He treated all assets he could lay his hands on as belonging to a common pot, but his megalomania had by then overridden his business judgement.

Of course, business should not be done like that, though it has been before and will be again. Pensioners must be properly protected, and so must shareholders. Bob Maxwell was all that his critics said: unpredictable, a little bit mad, too often blind to other people's interests. Yet the infuriating thing is that I remember the monster with a sort of disapproving affection. He had bigness, courage, imagination and a bear-like Slav charm. As someone who always took good care to stand well clear of him, and never felt the touch of his claws, I am rather shamefacedly glad that I knew him, and very pleased that Kevin and Ian were acquitted.

Several snookers to win

The Tories need new ideas, not another leadership battle, writes Peter Riddell



and all the subsequent public recriminations.

Even a facade of pre-election unity will be hard to achieve this time, and would certainly be sabotaged by another leadership contest. The revival of such rumours shows how panicky even some alleged Tory stalwarts have become. Any suggestion would be far from bloodless. Moreover, Michael Heseltine, the main suggested replacement, would not be credible in projecting a "new" face for the Tory party in competition with Mr Blair. Despite his proven histrionic talents, Mr Heseltine looks increasingly an older statesman, who seems content with that role and his grand titles in backing up Mr Major.

The neutralisation of Mr Heseltine as a possible threat last summer showed how adept Mr Major is as a party manager. He is still better placed than anyone else to hold the

Tory party together. He may not be feared, or even respected by many MPs, but he knows how to handle them. For instance, his decision to back a White Paper on the Government's view of the European inter-governmental conference was seen as a conciliatory gesture to the sceptics, but conceded nothing of substance to them about Britain's detailed negotiating position.

Party unity will depend also on whether the Tories can counter-attack Labour. Ministers have managed to land some punches over the past ten days, especially on Mr Blair's stakeholder proposal, and now on education. But this was because Mr Blair, unusually, left himself exposed by putting forward a general idea without nailing down what it meant and did not mean. This

partly reflected the absence abroad at a key time of Gordon Brown, who has provided much of the intellectual framework for the "new" Labour approach. The Tories were therefore able to claim that stakeholder meant a special role for the unions and new statutory restrictions on companies, despite Mr Blair's later strong denials.

Otherwise, the Tories have been confused in their handling of Mr Blair, alternating between describing him as an extremist (because of his past, nominal membership of CND), as a smooth presenter of empty slogans, or as someone who has changed his mind and accepted Tory policies. None of these charges is convincing. They reflect the instinctive desire of politicians always to fight the last election.

The only credible way to fight Mr Blair is to recognise that he is different and is genuinely trying to

change Labour. The Tories should tackle him on these terms, questioning whether his policies add up and how far the Labour Party as a whole shares his approach. Mr Major at times appears to accept this analysis, but then often slips back into a traditional assault. He has also been telling advisers that while getting the economy right — rising disposable incomes, tax cuts, low inflation — is a necessary condition for electoral success, it is not sufficient. Tory strategists are focusing on three themes: Britain as the enterprise centre of Europe versus stakeholding; Europe and the social chapter (stressed by Mr Major on Friday); and constitutional reform (likely to come to the fore next month after a big speech about it by Mr Blair).

The Cabinet will this week discuss how to take forward the economic argument and existing work on new policies, before the party's central council meeting in Harrogate in late March — where the hosts will include the new Tory candidate for the seat, Norman Lamont. The results of a widespread consultation exercise, "Our Nation's Future", will be published just before the meeting. Detailed manifesto commitments will not be unveiled until later, but all ministers are being asked to give indications at Harrogate of the direction of policy for the next five years, ends rather than means. Don't get too excited.

Nothing is certain in politics. Mr Major likes to recall how Jacques Chirac rose sharply in the polls before his election last year. Oppositions can also blow their chances, as happened in the last Australian election. But there is no miracle solution. A leadership election would be suicidal and a reshuffle of ministers irrelevant. All the Cabinet can realistically seek is a modicum of coherence and self-discipline (possibly a pious hope given the manoeuvring over the post-election future of the party), plus some fresh ideas. As one senior minister vividly remarked to me last week, the Government already needs several snookers to win. And as any bookie will tell you, that requires an act of faith.

Gould fingered

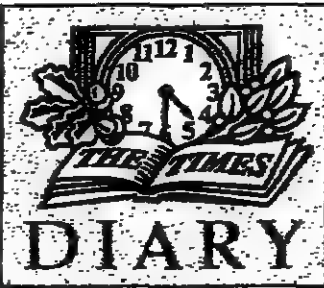
A TOUCH of the Heseltines has afflicted Bryan Gould, the former Member for Dagenham who left our shores and the Labour Party in a huff to preside over a New Zealand university.

Just as Michael Heseltine enjoyed lavish spending on his accommodation in Downing Street when he became Deputy Prime Minister, so Mr Gould is benefiting from the luxury that goes with his academic post as Vice-Chancellor of Waikato University, 70 miles south of Auckland.

The university administration has just spent £32,850 on the swimming pool, outdoor decoration, laundry and garage of his residence. This, at a time when severe constraints have been applied to university funding, has not endeared the Vice-Chancellor to his students.

Mr Gould has been a strong critic of the New Zealand Government's tertiary education policies, but has decided, on this occasion, that attack is the best form of defence. "He strongly rejects suggestions the university acted improperly," huffs a campus source. "And, anyway, he never asked for his riverside house. He'd far prefer to live in his own."

Does the right hand of the Conservative Party have any idea of what the left is doing? At a standing committee last week, the Labour Party put down an amendment on Europe. David Davis, Minister for the European Union, and his cohorts dutifully voted against it — only to discover that it supported the concept of the White



Paper on Europe that the Government itself brought out the following day.

Bullish

A BRITISH company has notched up a marketing first — it has sold a custom-built mobile abattoir to a tribe of Sioux Indians in South Dakota. The Cheyenne River Sioux tribe will use the wagon to dispatch buffalo.

American Indian tribes are touchy about the animals, which they view as sacred to their culture. The machine proffered by Humes, of Bury St Edmunds, is seen to offer a humane means of killing them. The company's chairman, Hugh Fullerton-Smith, explains that the mobile abattoir had to conform to exact designs. "The American Indi-

ans insist that a buffalo cannot be put under any stress, as this would show a disgraceful lack of respect," he says. "They have to be killed on the prairies, and our machine had to incorporate these demands. It will even allow the Sioux to participate in another ritual — taking out the animal's heart and burying it where it falls."

Glad grad

A CHICAGO woman yesterday re-defined the term "lifetime learning".



Myrtle Shannon donned black gown and mortarboard to attend her graduation ceremony at Roosevelt University, Illinois. Miss Shannon is 91.

But for a walking-cane and a hearing-aid that would occasionally emit a high-pitched whirr during lectures, Miss Shannon was little different from her young, shell-suited classmates. During her gown-fitting before graduation last week, the shop assistant had to ask her to "stop jumping around like a teenager".

Miss Shannon sat at the front of lecture halls, the better to peer at the blackboard. She graduated in history, a subject in which her years arguably gave her an advantage, and was praised by the dean for "better than average" work.

Congratulations to her for helping to balance the horrid little child prodigies who infest our universities.

Early bird

THE EARL of Carnarvon, the Queen's racing manager, is helping one of his guides at the family seat, Highclere, in the writing of a biography of an extraordinary woman. The Rev David Sax is writing the life of the earl's grandmother, Almina. Countess of Carnarvon, who was a spirited and spendthrift nurse.



Almina: helped to fund the Tutankhamun expedition

The illegitimate daughter of the bachelor *bon vivant* Alfred de Rothschild, she ploughed through the family fortune, funded the 1922 Tutankhamun discovery and set up a nursing home in Portland Place where Noël Coward was treated for piles. "It's a wonderful story. She was really rather remarkable — and never felt the touch of his claws," I am rather shamefacedly glad that I knew him, and very pleased that Kevin and Ian were acquitted.

A lively weekend for Sir Ewen Ferguson, formerly our man in Paris. As chairman of the Duchess of York's bank, Coutts & Co, he has been keeping an eye on her over-draft. And as chairman of the Fort-owned Savoy Group, he has been watching Granada. Perhaps Ray Chambers, the millionaire helping to bail out Fergie, will re-appear. He has bid for the Savoy.

P-H-S



PUT CHILDREN FIRST

It is Labour's attitude that is wrong, not Harriet Harman's

Harriet Harman has gone much further than Tony Blair dared. When Mr Blair sent his son to the London Oratory his party had recently dropped its opposition to grant-maintained schools. He was advancing into new territory in the way, Ms Harman, by sending her son to St Olave's, Bromley, a selective grammar school, has chosen to ignore her party's policy. She has bulldozed through the barriers her colleagues have so painstakingly constructed to prevent selection. Ms Harman may have ensured that her son receives an excellent education but she has also exposed the contradictions in Labour's plans for our schools.

Labour's education policy has been fundamentally over-hauled since Tony Blair's election. As well as accepting grant-maintained schools it has distanced itself from producer interests and taken a tougher line towards the teaching unions. However, the speed and scale of change has meant some scraps have had to be thrown to the Cerberus of old socialism. With common ownership abandoned even as an aspiration and all promises of more progressive taxation carefully circumscribed, a commitment to the comprehensive system has remained as one of the last links with old Labour.

The more daring of Labour's modernisers have tried to break that link. Stephen Pollard of the Fabian Society has argued for selection, on socialist grounds, as a proven avenue of opportunity for talented working-class children — but to little apparent effect. Only a month ago Mr Blair insisted "we remain adamantly opposed to the return of selection and the 11-plus".

These are not empty words. Labour is vigorously contesting proposals from Gillian Shepherd, the Education Secretary, which would allow headmasters power to select a greater proportion of their intake. Labour also proposes to allow local authorities, if

they can secure the support of local parents, to scrap entrance exams to grammar schools. That Ms Harman should take advantage of a system her party holds in such scorn may invite easy accusations of hypocrisy, but it is Labour's policy that is wrong, not the behaviour of the Shadow Health Secretary. Selection is popular: a Harris poll published today suggests 54 per cent of parents favour it. More importantly, it is right, and entirely consistent with the aims of a moderate party of progress.

Sidney Webb and R.H. Tawney supported selection as the best guarantee of a socialist meritocracy. Greater selection should not mean a return to the automatic divide between grammar schools and secondary modern but rather a step towards greater diversity and specialisation in education. It is a recognition that schools need to adapt and change character if they are to prepare pupils for a competitive workplace.

Selection by stealth occurs in our system at present, with affluent parents moving house to maximise their children's access to superior schools. It would be preferable to see native talent rather than parental wealth governing educational opportunity.

The burden of Mr Blair's assault on Clause Four was that socialism was about ends, rather than means: the old Labour refrain that the party's central commitment should be to nationalisation, rather than social justice, put processes before outcomes. The same insight applies to education. To make the comprehensive principle an end in itself is to elevate the system above the needs of the children it is supposed to serve.

Harriet Harman has acted as any parent should — in the best interest of her child. Labour should realise that the best interests of our children would be served by a system that allowed schools to compete and select, openly and transparently. Excellence in education is ill-served by attachment to an outdated orthodoxy.

ITALY IN LIMBO

A polite conspiracy to postpone the day of political reckoning

When Lamberto Dini resigned as Italian Prime Minister on December 30, President Oscar Luigi Scalfaro, the wily ringmaster of politics in Rome, told the country that only one thing mattered in resolving the crisis: elections during Italy's current six-month presidency of the European Union had to be avoided at all costs. Since then, the President has arm-wrestled with all the 26 parties with seats in parliament to try to create a government of "national unity" charged with carrying out an agreed package of electoral and constitutional reforms. Over the weekend President Scalfaro gave warning that the national humiliation of an election during Italy's European presidency might after all be impossible to avoid.

Italians and their politicians should not feel embarrassed about letting down their European partners. Europe would be better served by an early election which gave Italy clearer leadership than by another six months of drift. The trouble is that an early election would be all too likely to produce the usual murky confusion.

The structure of Italian politics today is labyrinthine even by Italy's standards. At the height of the Cold War an American journalist, freshly arrived in Rome from Moscow, sought advice on his new assignment from that most urbane of Italians, Luigi Barzini. He was told to turn every rule that had applied in Moscow on its head. In Moscow, said Signor Barzini, nobody was told what was going on, but everybody knew; in Italy, he would find that the politicians never stopped talking, but nobody knew what was really happening. As the veteran Italian editor, Indro Montanelli, acidly observed this month, this advice is as

pertinent today as it was then. The least reliable way to understand Italy's latest search for a government is to listen to the politicians' public pronouncements.

Nobody wants elections now because no party can be sure of a majority. The small parties are afraid of being wiped out, and the grand coalitions of both Left and Right have no leaders securely in place. On the Right, Silvio Berlusconi faces criminal prosecution and knows he could not possibly be Prime Minister, even if his coalition won a majority, while Gianfranco Fini, leader of the post-Fascist National Alliance, is not yet strong enough to make a bid to succeed him. On the Left, the Olive Tree coalition needs a replacement for its dour figurehead, Romano Prodi.

The case for an interim government of national unity is familiar: Italy needs a clear election result and a government with a solid reforming mandate; but for elections to produce a clear-cut result, it needs political stability. But even if a deal could be struck on an interim government, it would be unlikely to produce a settled and securely backed agreement on Italy's future political system. At best, it would produce a political truce which would be unlikely to last through Italy's presidency of the EU.

The technocratic Dini Government did little more than start the long process of unravelling Italy's vast deficit, its monstrous national debt and the bloated welfare state that adds to both. The political dinosaurs are now again applying the brakes, but Italy will have to kickstart its revolution back into life sometime: better sooner than later. More weak Italian coalitions are the last thing either Italy or Europe needs.

BRICKS AND STARDUST

Stately homes are becoming Britain's top movie stars

Saltram House in Devon is this year's target for the Brideshead bonus. In Saltram's case, it will be the *Sense* and *Sensibility* sensation. The stately home, improved, like so many others, by Robert Adam, is cast in the starring role of Norland Park in the film of *Sense and Sensibility*. The National Trust, which owns it, is preparing for a flood of tourists instead of the usual trickle when the film is launched in the spring. The Trust is co-ordinating its publicity with the film and preparing a timed ticketing system to ease the congestion through Saltram's elegant but delicate saloons.

There is common sense as well as shrewd publicity behind this. We are all cultural tourists now, as Lizzie Bennet once was. After literature, stately homes are Britain's greatest art form. And we are producing a series of films in which great houses are the real stars, lingering longer in the public memory than the flesh-and-greasepaint actors.

For those who never got round to the book, Castle Howard in North Yorkshire actually is Brideshead. Visitors to Lyme Park on the outskirts of Manchester increased ten-fold after the majestic pile, had starred as Pemberley, Darcy's country seat in the BBC transfiguration of *Pride and Prejudice*. Darcy's impulsive bathing scene owed more to the romantic imagination of the director than to Jane, who could convey romance more effectively with words than with male torsos in diaphanous shirts. But demands by

the numbers of new cultural visitors attracted by television have persuaded the National Trust to create a Darcy walk at Lyme Park to satisfy their television dreams. After the success of *Middlemarch*, the tourist office at Grantham had to introduce tours for those who wanted to retrace the footsteps of Dorothea as well as visit the Georgian market town. Attendances at Dyrham Park outside Bath shot up after Anthony Hopkins and Emma Thompson had been seen as butler and housekeeper there in the film *The Remains of the Day*.

So Saltram is about to become a celebrity house as the home of the feckless Dashwoods. It is in Devon instead of Sussex. The Dashwoods are in an entanglement of love and inheritance beyond the experience of most visitors two centuries later. But culture is indivisible. The new marriage between fact and fiction, bricks and tourist buses, literature and television is a development for our age of the common man. Jane would have approved.

First watch the film. Then read the book. Then visit the stately home. The poor relations in this cultural popularisation are the houses that have not yet featured in a television series. Just across the Tamar from Saltram stands Cotehele with its magnificent old rooms and gardens. But to spread its glories further it needs a film, probably to do with pirates and the tangled loyalties of its owners. It sounds like a script for John Buchan rather than Jane Austen.

Fear for justice in Russia's regions

From Mr R. A. Goryn

Sir, The wisdom of subsidising Russia's "democracy", illustrated in her slaughter in Chechnya, Dagestan and previously in Azerbaijan and Tajikistan, cannot escape the attention of Western institutions and politicians who wish to convert Russians to Western-style democracy.

Freedom is all that the Chechens had asked for and their "terrorism" is a desperate last stand. Abandoned and inarticulate, they want to say that they would rather die than remain slaves. Russia has given ample proof that it would destroy its citizens rather than let them be free.

The Council of Europe is right to resist President Yeltsin's pressure to admit Russia to full membership (report, January 18). The Chechen war is not the first nor the last example of the workings of the Russian-style democracy defined by Lenin in his *The State and the Revolution*.

Democracy is a state which recognises the subordination of the minority to the majority, ie, an organisation for the systematic use of violence by one class against the other, by one section of the population against another.

Your call (leading article, January 18) for the West to look now beyond Yeltsin is commendable but, to judge by the Russian record so far, it must be with the proviso that Russians will remain Russians. Any effort to reform them into Western-style democrats is a sheer waste of time and effort. Russia is well on the slide into what Russians call *smuty*, "troubled times", which as President Yeltsin himself reminded the Russians at the time of his storming the White House, might last as long as two hundred years.

No doubt Yeltsin's successors will continue to court and solicit Western baksheesh but there is no guarantee, however many promises they may make, that Russia's new leaders will perform any better than Yeltsin.

Yours faithfully,
R. A. GORYN,
74 Maitland Road,
Sutton, Surrey,
January 18.

From Lord Avebury and others

Sir, The conflicts currently surrounding Chechnya have caused untold misery. Casualties have been heavy, cities and villages have been destroyed and many thousands of people displaced from their homes. Both Russian and Chechen civilians have suffered from actions borne by the Geneva Conventions.

Independence has been demanded, but the right to secede is denied. No satisfactory ways for expressing the identity of a proud and long-suffering people have yet been found.

The Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe is the supra-national body that is using its good offices and seeking solutions for a situation of potentially tragic dimensions. We wish to emphasise that the OSCE is more than just a peace mission, a secretariat and a temporary chairman. It is the widest grouping of sovereign European states, with United States participation.

Those who value European civilisation and justice for minority peoples should urge their governments to use OSCE as the chosen instrument for resolving a conflict which threatens both democracy in Russia and the stability of the Caucasus and adjoining regions. Political willpower is needed now.

Yours faithfully,
AVEBURY,
HYLTON,
REA,
House of Lords,
January 18.

Schools' choice

From Sir Rhodes Boyson, MP for Brent North (Conservative)

Sir, As an ex-headmaster of two comprehensive schools I was amazed by Simon Jenkins's article, "A selective memory" (January 10), and thought that it was certainly given an appropriate headline.

We do not have comprehensive schools in Britain. We have partial grammar schools in rich neighbourhoods, where parents buy a good education through the price of their house, and poor secondary modern schools in downtown areas with discipline problems and poor academic results. We beside the bright child in an uninspiring inner-city school — his prospects are probably less than they would have been in the Middle Ages.

Whilst favouring some form of selection I certainly do not want a return to 25 per cent grammar and 75 per cent secondary modern schools. I would personally favour a move to specialist schools — mathematic schools, science schools, technical schools, language schools and sports schools in which pupils follow a common core curriculum with emphasis on their specialities.

Incidentally, I went to state schools as did my children. All those who join this debate should define where they went to school and where their children go to school.

Meanwhile, I fully support the initiative of the Prime Minister and the Secretary of State for Education and Employment in increasing school selection.

I have the honour to remain your obedient servant,
RHODES BOYSON,
House of Commons.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Restoring Tory party's fortunes

From Mr Karl J. Timberlake

Sir, Surely Baroness Thatcher, in her comments about the aspirations of the "middle classes", is not advocating a "class-based" role for the Conservative Party with "exclusive horizons" as Alistair Burt, MP, implies (letter, January 16). Rather she is making a strategic political point.

Very simply, if the Conservative Government is to be re-elected it must first win back the support of its core constituency — the homeowners, shareholders, managers and small businesses of this country — or in Lady Thatcher's terms the "middle classes".

Following this the Conservative Party must seek to gain support from those who "aspire" to join the middle classes. Only then can it seek to widen its appeal. So far this Government seems to have gone out of its way to alienate its core constituency.

It seems to me that the only way that we "middle classes" can get our message across is to rejoin the Conservative Party in order to re-establish links between the hierarchy and the grass roots and thereby rescue good Tory MPs, like Alistair Burt, from electoral oblivion.

Yours faithfully,
KARL J. TIMBERLAKE,
Timberlake and Allen (estate agents),
8a Longsight Road,
Holcombe Brook, Bury,
Greater Manchester,
January 16.

From Mr John Spencer

Sir, Full marks to Mr Alistair Burt for his onslaught on Lady Thatcher's obsession with the "middle classes". Such an expression must presuppose also the existence both of upper classes and lower classes.

Young Conservatives

From the National Chairman of the Young Conservatives

Sir, That YC membership has fallen since the 1950s (report, January 16) is hardly a surprise, given the fall in membership of youth clubs and political parties in general. This is a function of social change and in small part the massive increases in personal freedom and wealth achieved since 1979. Young people have a myriad of choices on how to spend their leisure time and consequently do not need to join youth clubs in order to mix. Nightclubs, video and sports clubs have replaced the need for the "ping pong" and dinner dances that used to be laid on by the youth clubs of the Fifties.

The modern YC movement is primarily a political rather than social organisation, which provides a strong voice for young people within our party in conjunction with our two other successful youth groups, the Conservative Students and Conservative Graduates. The YCs enjoy the patronage of senior Cabinet ministers. Several of its recent officers have been selected as parliamentary candidates and YCs perform vital work in the constituencies. We have the full support of the Prime Minister and the party chairman.

Honours uneven

From Brigadier Stuart Ryder

Sir, The Prime Minister's good-intentioned, but ill-advised attempt to move towards a more democratic Honours system (letters, January 5, 10) is in danger of burning those he wished to upgrade.

Had John Major chosen to discontinue the Knight Grand Cross level, rather than the BEM, all would have been well. Almost without exception, those appointed to the highest level have been knighted previously, whereas at the lower end, many devoted workers are missing out altogether now they are forced to compete directly for the MBE with those higher up the social scale.

This unfairness has even spread to Operational awards in the Armed Forces. Following the Falklands and Gulf wars the number of MBEs awarded to officers and warrant officers was matched by the number of BEMs granted to other ranks. In stark contrast, the latest Operational list reveals that of the 27 MBEs granted, only three went to other ranks.

Not for the first time, it seems, an apparent breakthrough for democracy has crushed those it most sought to help.

Yours faithfully,
STUART RYDER,
8 Shenley Hill, Radlett, Hertfordshire.

Use of CS gas

From His Honour Judge Keith McHale

Sir, Assaults on police do not decrease but it is not only criminals and demonstrators who respond with violence to what they feel to be police hostility. Long batons, and now CS gas (report, January 19), will promote the feeling that the police are not now for, but against us. Violence begets violence.

Yours faithfully,
KEITH McHALE,
Oak Lodge, 141 Albemarle Road,
Beckenham, Kent.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.

Ruddy duck poses wider threat

From Dr Colin Bibby and Dr Myrlyn Owen

Sir, While the first evidence of interbreeding in the wild between ruddy and white-headed ducks came from Spain as you report (January 12, 13), the threat to the existence of the white-headed duck goes much wider.

The artificially introduced ruddy duck has colonised Europe relentlessly over the past 30 years. It has now been seen in about 20 countries, including Morocco and Ukraine, and is breeding in at least six. By moving south into North Africa and east into Asia it will inevitably reach the last refuges of the white-headed duck. Control has been taking place in Spain for several years, but similar measures will be logistically impossible in Asia because of the size of the area and the type of terrain.

International efforts to conserve the white-headed duck have led to its protection from being shot, and its wetland habitat is also safe. The ruddy duck is now the main threat. Allowing it to spread uncontrolled will inevitably lead to the white-headed duck's extinction.

Ruddy ducks may pose a threat to other species. In Iceland they have been breeding alongside Slavonian grebes whose breeding success, Iceland's conservationists fear, may be at risk from the ruddy ducks' aggressive nature. In the UK, Slavonian grebes are rare breeding birds, confined to parts of Scotland as yet uncolonised by ruddy ducks, but their future here could also be in doubt.

Action against the ruddy duck must take place across Europe and in North Africa if it is to be truly effective. The UK has taken the lead and may have found a solution. The proposed control trials in the West Midlands and Anglesey, if they show that such a solution is possible, may be the last chance to save a unique species from being lost forever.

Yours faithfully,
COLIN BIBBY (Director of research),
BirdLife International,
MYRYN OWEN (Director),
Wildfowl & Wetlands Trust,
Slimbridge, Gloucestershire,
January 16.

Olive oil galore

From Miss Carolina Matthews

Sir, Living in the Cyclades where, on an annual visit to England, I have left my household barrel of oil brimming, I am astonished by your doleful outlook (report and leading article, January 13) on the subject so happy for that part of the Mediterranean this year.

On the island where I live even building works stopped this autumn as villages were daily abandoned and the valleys and hillsides enlivened for the great business of picking the first heavy crop in three years. The yield from my own grove leaps from last year's record low of 15 kilos of oil to a new record of 187 kilos.

It is Spain that has had no break in the killer drought that has been threatening the survival of the olive in recent years. In October 1994 Greece received deluges which brought a state of emergency to Athens and even reached the notoriously dry Cyclades. I was nearly washed away by a river that had not flowed for 20 years. And that is the direction for the olive-oil scouts to be looking now.

Yours faithfully,
CAROLINA MATTHEWS,
The Roost,
Uplyme, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

On second thoughts?

From Mr Christopher Rouse

Sir, You refer (leading article, January 19) to Mr Norman Lamont's "record as a distinguished Chancellor of the Exchequer". Distinguished?

Depending upon your choice of statistics, the ERM fiasco, over which Mr Lamont presided, cost this country between £5 billion and £10 billion.

The ermine you mention may not yet be appropriate, but an intervening period of sackcloth would be welcome.

Yours faithfully,
CHRISTOPHER ROUSE,
Flat One, 9 Colerherne Road, SW10.

Fears of Hell

From Mr Charles Howe

Sir, What relief to learn that Hell is "nothingness" (report, January 11; letters, January 13, 20). My fear of Hell was that tinnitis may continue in the afterlife.

Yours faithfully,
C. HOWE,
88 Earle Road, Bramhall,
Stockport, Greater Manchester.

Winning word

From Mr Tim Guilding

Sir, I found your report (January 13) concerning the chewing of *Catha edulis* most illuminating. However, the agricultural, economic or physiological effects of "gat" are as nothing compared to my delight at finding yet another word that can be made with a "q" when having no "u" on my Scrabble shelf.

Yours faithfully,
TIM GUILDING,
39 Old Odham Road,
Alton, Hampshire.

OBITUARIES

GERRY MULLIGAN

Gerry Mulligan, jazz composer and baritone saxophonist, died in Connecticut on January 20 aged 68. He was born in New York on April 6, 1927.

A COOL experimentalist swaying behind his saxophone, Gerry Mulligan was the man who almost single-handedly chilled "hot jazz". Taking as his model Serge Chabrier, the finest baritone saxophonist of his day, Mulligan blunted the turbulent, slightly pugnacious, delivery with the elegance of players, such as Johnny Hodges and Lester Young, to produce a lean, agile legato sound that came to define a "cool" school of jazz.

His was a clever and complicated type of music, played from the head as much as the heart, relying on intellect rather than emotion. Mulligan, then a lean-limbed, lithe young man, dressed in the West Coast uniform of crew-cut, T-shirt, chinos and loafers, became an icon of cool jazz, his image carved out in sharp counter-definition to what has been described as a "long-haired, goatee-and-beret" style. As one of only a handful of musicians who have ever mastered the baritone saxophone, Mulligan's accomplishment came to represent an as yet unmatched high point in the history of the instrument.

Mulligan's West Coast jazz quartet formed in 1952 became legendary for its daring improvisations, made without the safety net of predictable backing chords from either a piano or guitar. Its performances are described in Thomas Pynchon's short story *Entropy* as the crux of Post-modernism, and Mulligan's most popular tunes — *My Funny Valentine*, *Carooca* and *Line for Lyons* included — were all made with this group.

Though some criticised the cold cleverness of Mulligan's new "cool school", declaring that its almost scientific approach to music, and the restrained beating of its sound, stripped jazz of a traditional joyousness, Mulligan appealed to the spirit of his age. Where most great jazz artists have matured only in their fifties, Mulligan at the age of 36 had already become the kernel of a living legend. He showed, wrote Kingsley Amis in 1958, that modern jazz "need sound neither like St Vitus' dance made audible nor like a Diaghilev ballet suite spread out thin".

Growing up in Philadelphia, the youngest in a family of four, Gerald Joseph Mulligan was left very much to his own devices by his father, an engineer. By the age of seven he was already tinkering around with a piano



and organ. "Some kids want to drive a fire-engine, I wanted to play music," he later said.

He began his career by selling arrangements to the Johnny Morring-ton Radio Band before going on to specialise as a writer. Despite his prowess as a player, he was always to remain committed to composing and throughout his career he would juggle the two, though he could never write on tour. "It's like being a kind of schizophrenic," he said. "A man who writes music is totally introverted. A man who plays music is hopelessly extrovert. You can't be the two together."

Mulligan's first recorded works were arrangements for Gene Krupa, who was focusing on African percussion, and for Claude Thornhill who used French horns and tuba. However, it was his time as a writer and saxophonist for Miles Davis's band — an innovative nonet whose urbane

sound with its subtle scoring and unhurried solos reacted against the frenetic excesses of bebop — that was to shape his career. Together they recorded the album *Birch of the Cool*, and it was this "cool" which Mulligan was to develop, sowing the seeds of legend with his 1950s pianoless quartet.

However, ever since the teenage Mulligan had seen the Duke Ellington ensemble, he had nursed an ambition to lead his own big orchestra. He achieved this briefly in the 1950s when he headed his own 12-piece band, its music a direct outgrowth of that of the quartet. Mulligan also changed his image, his crew-cut flopping into the coiffure of an Edwardian poet and his once gaunt jawline losing itself in a beard.

From 1968 to 1972 Mulligan worked for the most part as a saxophonist with the Dave Brubeck Quartet. He was brought in to replace Paul Desmond,

the most commercially successful alto saxophonist of the period, and listeners were amazed that Mulligan's baritone could match the effortless sweetness and soaring lyricism for which Desmond's alto was known.

In 1972 Mulligan formed a big band called the Age of Szean, reflecting his passion for locomotives. Its music developed his compositional and arranging ideas for a large ensemble in parallel with continued work in the quartet format. For much of the rest of his life, he was to alternate between leading large ensembles and touring with the quartet. He taught, too, after a period as artist in residence at the University of Miami in 1974, and also took up soprano saxophone, although he continued to play baritone at his principal instrument.

In the late 1970s, Mulligan shuttled between the US and Italy, leading a sextet for three years before forming one of his most influential big bands in 1978. This grew into a 20-piece orchestra which appeared in New York in the early 1980s, and Mulligan experimented by adding unusual percussion and electronic instruments. Young players such as the pianist Mitchell Forman, the trumpeter Tom Harrell and the saxophonist Gerry Niewood all came to prominence with this band. As his young female trumpeter Laurie Frink was to recall, he was "very astute when it came to picking musicians, extremely exacting in rehearsal, but more than helpful in explaining things".

Mulligan's 1980s small groups included a quintet with tenorist Scott Hamilton, and a quartet with bassist Dean Johnson which recorded his 1988 Glasgow Festival commission (again on a railway theme) *Flying Scotsman*. Johnson was to remain in Mulligan's groups for the rest of the saxophonist's life, joined in the 1990s by pianist Ted Rosenthal and drummer Ron Vincent. Together they toured extensively.

Though Mulligan's last recordings suggest a renewed burst of creative energy, the 1992 re-recording of the arrangements from *Birch of the Cool*, by Mulligan, John Lewis and Gil Evans, with Wallace Roney playing Miles Davis's part, suggested a conscious re-evaluation by Mulligan of his contribution to modern jazz. Mulligan last played in November 1995 on a transatlantic jazz cruise aboard the QE2 but on his return home his final illness was already making it difficult for him to continue.

Gerry Mulligan is survived by his third wife Franca, and by a son from his first marriage.

THE VERY REV HAROLD FRANKHAM

The Very Rev Harold Frankham, Provost of Southwark, 1970-82, died on January 17 aged 84. He was born on April 16, 1911.



BELONGING to the Evangelical wing of the Church of England, Harold Frankham became Provost of Southwark at a particularly difficult period in that cathedral's history. His predecessor was Ernie Southcott, a radical, prophetic figure from Leeds who had played a leading part in founding the "house church" movement.

The strains of administering a cathedral had, however, proved too much for him and in 1970, broken in health, he retired to a small Lancashire parish. In any event, by the end of the 1960s, the bloom had tended to go off "South Bank religion" and it may have been in recognition of this that Mervyn Stockwood selected as Southcott's successor a robust exponent of biblical Christianity who at the time held the important living of Luton.

Harold Edward Frankham had an impeccable pedigree as an Evangelical but his appointment was still a surprise, one since Southwark Cathedral — unlike, say, that of Bradford (incongruously still under the patronage of the Simeon Trustees) — had no identification with the Protestant strand within the Church of England. But Frankham, as he had proved at Luton, was a born organiser and he soon brought gifts of structure and order to the parish church cathedral that lies by London Bridge.

There were still to be storms ahead — one of them involving the departure of the canon's predecessor in 1973 — but Southwark Cathedral was certainly

a much more tightly run ship under Frankham than it had been under his immediate predecessor. Unlike his successor, David Edwards, Frankham may not have possessed any great claim to scholarship but he had a forthright way of preaching the Gospel that had its appeal to a by then slightly bewildered Southwark diocese.

The Provost's job at Southwark, though, has always had the reputation of being one of the hardestship posts within the Church of England — and it says much for Frankham's gifts of stamina and resilience that he should have stuck it out for a full dozen years.

By the time he was appointed at the age of 59, he was probably already too old to hope for any further preferment (although three of his postwar predecessors had, in fact, gone on to be diocesan bishops). As it was, he stayed *en poste* until the relatively late age of 71, though his reluctance to retire could have been partially explained by the fact that he needed to complete 40 years' pensionable service.

Harold Frankham was certainly not the product of any

privileged background. Like George Carey, the present Archbishop of Canterbury, he attended the London College of Divinity when he was already well into his twenties, and he was not ordained until he was 30. His first curacy was at Luton (to which he would later return as vicar), while his second at Holy Trinity, Brompton, under Bryan Green, suggested that he had already been marked out as a rising hope of the Church's Evangelical wing. From there he went to be vicar of Addiscombe, then in the Canterbury diocese, before moving north in 1952 to be rector of Middleton in Lancashire, where he also became rural dean.

The summons from the Peasche Trustees to be vicar of Luton came in 1961 and in 1967, the same year that he was made rural dean of Luton, he was appointed an honorary canon of St Albans. Between 1965 and 1973 he also served as executive secretary to the two Archbishops' Council on Evangelism — and in an era less prejudiced against the promotion of biblical Protestants could well have hoped to move onto the episcopal bench. As it was, his work at Luton, particularly with youth, won him considerable renown — something that Mervyn Stockwood, no doubt, had in mind when he invited him to join him in Southwark for the second, and more placid, half of his 21-year reign in that diocese.

On his retirement in 1982, Frankham went to live first in Bath and then for the last two years in Hartham outside Salisbury. He married in 1942 Margaret Jean Aneur, who survives him, together with a son and two daughters of the marriage (one son having predeceased him).

DERMOT WILSON

Dermot Wilson, M.C. fly fisherman, died on January 10 aged 71. He was born on June 4, 1924.



DERMOT WILSON was as important to the fishermen of the Test and the Itchen in the middle and latter part of this century as Hallford was in the 1880s and 1890s. His book, *Fishing the Dry Fly*, first published as *Dry Fly Beginnings*, has been in print for nearly 40 years and is shortly to go into another edition.

Dermot Needham Furnival Wilson came of an old army family. His father Major-General T. N. F. Wilson was on duty with the British Army of occupation in Germany in 1924 when his son was born. The young Wilson followed in the family tradition, went to school at Winchester, served with the KRRC (60th Rifles) from 1942 to 1947, winning the MC and a mention in dispatches during the fighting in North West Europe — a time which he was always reluctant to discuss.

But, even as young man, he had a compulsive talent for words, which the Army was unable to satisfy. Accordingly in 1947 he joined the staff of the leading advertising agency J. Walter Thompson as a copywriter. Here his writing talents and a vivid imagination had full scope and he became their youngest-ever director when he was appointed to the board in 1961.

But a new idea was now taking shape. He had always been a fisherman, whether for pike in his uncle's lake in Ireland or as a member of the Winchester College Fly Fishing Society. Some time during 1948 he began to crystallise. He would find a place to live by the chalk streams of Hampshire and have a small business related to fishing, and especially dry fly fishing for trout which had become his passion.

The business was based on an idea which was unique at the time: the production of a mail order catalogue of the highest quality which would have all the things that a fisherman would need but would also have, for the first time, advice on how to fish, what kind of rods and tackle would be best to use, how to cast and what knots to tie.

Launched with all the expertise behind it of J. Walter Thompson, it was an immediate success and he and his wife Renée worked day and night to cope with the demand. They were fortunate in finding an ancient mill for their headquarters at Nether Wallop in Hampshire on the banks of a small tributary of the Test. The business flourished from 1968 to 1981 when, because of Wilson's increasing ill-health, it was taken over by the American company Ovis.

Dermot Wilson was chairman of the Anglers Co-operative Association, 1971-76, a president of the Grayling Society, a member of the Flyfishers' Club of London and of the Anglers' Club of New York. He founded the water resources group of the Salmon and Trout Association and led many campaigns on behalf of fish and fishermen. His great joy lay always in teaching the young how to fish the dry fly on the millpond at Nether Wallop and on the Test at Kimbridge.

One of his pupils recalls how skilful Wilson was in his approach to a rising fish. All that could be seen was the waving of a rod and not until the trout had taken the fly did Wilson "rise from the undergrowth like Cerberus with a landing net".

He leaves his widow and a son, also a fisherman.

H. EDWARD GUMBEL

H. Edward Gumbel, OBE, reinsurer, died on December 23 aged 82. He was born on August 31, 1913.

DURING his long professional career with Willis, Faber & Dumas, now Willis Corroon, Edward Gumbel became probably the best-known reinsurer broker in the world. His achievements in this specialised but vital field were a tribute not just to his intelligence and integrity but to his internationalism and breadth of vision, together with a capacity to forge close and fruitful personal relations and reconcile differing interests and aims.

H. Edward Gumbel was born in Bingen on the Rhine into a family of Jewish descent but liberal tradition. In 1931 he chose to be christened and, as head of his class, gave the customary school leavers' address, still remembered 50 years later by former classmates. He then spent terms at Geneva, Berlin and Heidelberg universities. With the advent of Hitler to power, he determined in May 1933 to complete his studies abroad. Only in March 1939 could he convince his parents to follow.

Gumbel came first to London, working with a merchant bank and attending the London School of Economics in 1933-34. Proceeding to Zurich University, he graduated *magna cum laude* in June 1935 as his youngest-ever Doctor of Laws. His comparative law thesis on bankers' commercial credits was published, but his studies had not been restricted to law. He attended lectures by Harold Laski and

William Beveridge on economics and political science, by Carl C. Jung on psychology, and by Karl Jaspers, a lifelong favourite, on philosophy. In 1935 he turned to insurance, working in Geneva. In 1936 he came back to England, this time for good, to read for the Bar, but carrying also an introduction to Felix Douglas-Whyte of Willis Faber & Dumas.

Douglas-Whyte had, like Gumbel, an overseas background, a brilliant mind and a natural facility with languages, as well as a shared accomplishment at tennis. Between the 1930s and 1950s, Douglas-Whyte developed for Willis, previously a traditional marine insurance broker, a major reinsurer account. Gumbel never wavered in his loyalty to his mentor but he was from the 1950s to the 1980s himself to prove no less dominant in the expansion of Willis's worldwide reinsurer account — in Europe, in the Middle East, in Latin America and in Japan.

When war came, with Gumbel's application for naturalisation still pending, he was classified "C" (refugee from Nazi oppression). After Dunkirk, the British Government interned even such refugees. Despite the shock, Gumbel still spent six months in some good company, and acquired a fourth language, Spanish.

In 1941 he came top in the Bar Finals with first-class honours and a certificate of honour worth £50. His naturalisation and call to the Bar could only be completed after the war, so the prize remained unpaid until 1947. Happily, in the meantime



Gumbel met Ellen Frank, then practising as a radiographer, who shared his interests in music, the arts and literature. They married in June 1946, and the prize paid for their first continental holiday.

From 1946 Gumbel became involved in active broking. He rose to marine reinsurer manager and ordinary director and in 1960 he was appointed to the main board. His flexible mind broke through conventions which had restricted markets and inhibited the availability of comprehensive cover for risks of ever-growing size and complexity. Willis bridged a gap between those dealing with Lloyd's and with the companies market. Tradition had also viewed the great continental reinsurers who dealt directly with their clients as rivals of brokers like Willis.

Gumbel convinced them that co-operation was more fruitful, and they relished his philosophical grasp of his subject. Ever-increasing business followed in both directions. Gumbel was always keen to look at a client's overall position, to protect its balance sheet, rather than dissipate energies on diverse smaller protections, and to broaden the broker's role towards overall risk management. He was active on the agency underwriting side, becoming ultimately chairman of Willis Faber Underwriting Management, where he fostered existing relations and developed new links with major Japanese and European groups.

True to his own history, he was an enthusiastic sponsor of students and recruits. He wrote extensively and multi-lingually in insurance and legal magazines. He promoted reinsurer arbitration and draft clauses. As chairman of the British Insurance Law Association, he initiated a successful tradition of City meetings. Before Britain's 1973 admission to the Common Market, he visited Europe with Sir Henry Mance, chair-man of Lloyd's, and R. I. Sloan, chairman of Commercial Union, to seek to negotiate the open insurance market which is only now a reality. When the German Ministry of Justice came to amend its law on insurance supervision (VAG) to cover Lloyd's, it turned to Gumbel. It gladdened his heart in suddenly Euro-sceptic times to be greeted at a recent Baden-Baden insurance conference as "Mr Europe".

The key to Gumbel's career was a great love of travel. This was always combined with visits to the opera, theatre, museums, churches and private houses, with tennis and skiing fixed in where possible.

Gumbel was always keen to look at a client's overall position, to protect its balance sheet, rather than dissipate energies on diverse smaller protections, and to broaden the broker's role towards overall risk management. He was active on the agency underwriting side, becoming ultimately chairman of Willis Faber Underwriting Management, where he fostered existing relations and developed new links with major Japanese and European groups.

True to his own history, he was an enthusiastic sponsor of students and recruits. He wrote extensively and multi-lingually in insurance and legal magazines. He promoted reinsurer arbitration and draft clauses. As chairman of the British Insurance Law Association, he initiated a successful tradition of City meetings. Before Britain's 1973 admission to the Common Market, he visited Europe with Sir Henry Mance, chair-man of Lloyd's, and R. I. Sloan, chairman of Commercial Union, to seek to negotiate the open insurance market which is only now a reality. When the German Ministry of Justice came to amend its law on insurance supervision (VAG) to cover Lloyd's, it turned to Gumbel. It gladdened his heart in suddenly Euro-sceptic times to be greeted at a recent Baden-Baden insurance conference as "Mr Europe".

The key to Gumbel's career was a great love of travel. This was always combined with visits to the opera, theatre, museums, churches and private houses, with tennis and skiing fixed in where possible.

Gumbel was always keen to look at a client's overall position, to protect its balance sheet, rather than dissipate energies on diverse smaller protections, and to broaden the broker's role towards overall risk management. He was active on the agency underwriting side, becoming ultimately chairman of Willis Faber Underwriting Management, where he fostered existing relations and developed new links with major Japanese and European groups.

True to his own history, he was an enthusiastic sponsor of students and recruits. He wrote extensively and multi-lingually in insurance and legal magazines. He promoted reinsurer arbitration and draft clauses. As chairman of the British Insurance Law Association, he initiated a successful tradition of City meetings. Before Britain's 1973 admission to the Common Market, he visited Europe with Sir Henry Mance, chair-man of Lloyd's, and R. I. Sloan, chairman of Commercial Union, to seek to negotiate the open insurance market which is only now a reality. When the German Ministry of Justice came to amend its law on insurance supervision (VAG) to cover Lloyd's, it turned to Gumbel. It gladdened his heart in suddenly Euro-sceptic times to be greeted at a recent Baden-Baden insurance conference as "Mr Europe".

The key to Gumbel's career was a great love of travel. This was always combined with visits to the opera, theatre, museums, churches and private houses, with tennis and skiing fixed in where possible.

Gumbel was always keen to look at a client's overall position, to protect its balance sheet, rather than dissipate energies on diverse smaller protections, and to broaden the broker's role towards overall risk management. He was active on the agency underwriting side, becoming ultimately chairman of Willis Faber Underwriting Management, where he fostered existing relations and developed new links with major Japanese and European groups.

True to his own history, he was an enthusiastic sponsor of students and recruits. He wrote extensively and multi-lingually in insurance and legal magazines. He promoted reinsurer arbitration and draft clauses. As chairman of the British Insurance Law Association, he initiated a successful tradition of City meetings. Before Britain's 1973 admission to the Common Market, he visited Europe with Sir Henry Mance, chair-man of Lloyd's, and R. I. Sloan, chairman of Commercial Union, to seek to negotiate the open insurance market which is only now a reality. When the German Ministry of Justice came to amend its law on insurance supervision (VAG) to cover Lloyd's, it turned to Gumbel. It gladdened his heart in suddenly Euro-sceptic times to be greeted at a recent Baden-Baden insurance conference as "Mr Europe".

The key to Gumbel's career was a great love of travel. This was always combined with visits to the opera, theatre, museums, churches and private houses, with tennis and skiing fixed in where possible.

Inner Temple scholarships

The Inner Temple has announced the following benefactors' scholarships for 1996:

Olukemi Alagbala, LL.B. of London School of Economics: a Leonard Woolley Scholarship of £1000.

Steward Atkins, MA, of Edinburgh University, and CPE of City University, London: an Ede & Ravenscroft Prize of a wig and gown.

Jessica Blakemore, BA, of Southampton University, and CPE of College of Law, London: a Paul Methven Scholarship of £75.

Grace Brown, BA, of University of London, and CPE of City University, London: an Otto Rix Scholarship of £700.

Catherine Brummer, BA, of Edinburgh University, and CPE of City University, London: a Sweet & Maxwell Scholarship of £400.

Jeremy Budd, BSc, of Cambridge University, and CPE of City University, London: a Horace Avory Scholarship of £500.

Steven Edwards, BA, of Oxford Polytechnic, and LL.B. of Oxford Brookes University: a Yarrowbrook-Anderson Scholarship of £300 and a Willford Clothier Scholarship of £650.

Miriam Greenald, LL.B. of Durham University: a Peter Fordham Scholarship of £450.

Anthony Jackson, BA, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford: a Kenneth Solomon Scholarship of £20.

Carol Knotts, LL.B. of Birmingham University: an Ashworth Scholarship of £350.

Richard Lee, LL.B. of Liverpool University: a Hughes Parry Scholarship of £50 and an Elfrida Edwards Scholarship of £350.

Conor McCloskey, LL.B. of North London University: a Cecile Yahuda Scholarship of £250.

Anne Murtagh, of Yale University: a Charlotte Bircher Scholarship of £4993.

Adrian Messina, BA, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford: a Profumo Scholarship of £105 and a Forster Boulton scholarship of £20.

Christopher Pearson, BSc, of Durham University, and CPE of Law School, Guildford: a Neville Laski Scholarship of £150 and a Geoffrey Veale Scholarship of £100.

Siri Perwez, BA, of Bristol University, and of City University, London: a Profumo Scholarship of £105.

Benjamin Pilling, BA, of Lincoln College, Oxford, and of City University, London: a Profumo Scholarship of £105.

Mark Sutherland-Williams, LL.B. of Exeter University: a Yarrowbrook-Anderson Scholarship of £300 and a Profumo Scholarship of £105.

Rhys Taylor, LL.B. of Reading University: a Philip Teichman Scholarship of £150.

Nicholas Tse, BA, of St Anne's College, Oxford: a Sunley Prize of £160 and a Paul Methven Scholarship of £75.

Ufandu Udeze, LL.B. of Liverpool University: a Frank and Burris Gahan Scholarship of £550.

Amanda Weston, LL.B. of East London University: an Ashworth Scholarship of £350 and a Basil Niel Scholarship of £250.

Darron Whitehead, LL.B. of Sheffield Hallam University: a Michael Hodge Scholarship of £80.

CLEOPATRA'S NEEDLE

The Cleopatra, with the Alexandrian obelisk on board, was safely moored yesterday afternoon in the East India Docks.

It was said that the *Anglia*, with the Cleopatra in tow, had left Gravesend at half-past 12, an announcement which turned out to have been a little premature, as the start thereof was not made until 1.15.

The Cleopatra's captain reports that during the time spent at Ferringi before the arrival of the *Anglia*, he and his picked English crew were busy in setting the ship to rights, after the injuries sustained from the fearful hurricane in the Bay of Biscay on October 16th.

They repaired the rudder, furnished her with new masts and sails, and, above all, secured the railway iron used as ballast, the shifting of which had done so much in causing the wreck, in the most efficient manner. The rails were now no longer liable to get loose, but built in right down, so as to become, as it were, part and parcel of the ship's fabric.

They left Ferringi at 7 o'clock on the morning of Tuesday last, the wind at the time blowing a fresh gale E.S.E. In crossing the Bay of Biscay, they had to encounter a long westerly roll, but they had no very bad weather to complain of. The length of the tow-line paid out from the *Anglia* was 120 fathoms. They

ON THIS DAY

January 22, 1878

The 68ft Cleopatra's Needle on the Thames Embankment has no connection with the Egyptian queen. It left Alexandria in 1877 but was almost lost during a storm in the Bay of Biscay. A rescue attempt was successful.

made the Saints' Light, south of Ushant, at 6 on Thursday evening, and passed Ushant at midnight, which accounts for no telegram giving news having been received by Lloyd's.

At daylight on Friday she passed a Peninsular and Oriental steamer. On the evening of the same day they made the Start Light, and were off Portland at 9 the next morning. On passing the island they hailed the pilot cutter *Isle of Wight*, No. 6, which having hoisted to they gave the pilot a message for Lloyd's, reporting the ship as then passing Portland, such message to be handed to the first homeward-bound steamer. The message,

it seems, never came to hand. They hauled in and made the Needles at 4 p.m. on Saturday, and made the ship's number. They had that night the long moon on which they reckoned so hopefully for passing up Channel. But the weather was very hazy and a breeze began to rise from the south-west, which increased all night. On Sunday morning the wind looked like blowing a very strong breeze, and the weather seemed wild and threatening.

As already reported in the telegrams from Lloyd's, Dungeness was made at 7 a.m. on that day. Dover at about noon, and Margate at 4.30 p.m. The Chapman Light was passed at 10 p.m., and Gravesend was reached an hour afterwards. As to the conduct of his ship, Captain Carter speaks highly. The Cleopatra does not roll, and if she pitches a good deal, plunging sometimes, like a porpoise, with all but her cabin under water, she jumps up again from her dip like a diving duck. Should her cabin be struck by a heavy beam sea, she is so well ballasted that after just heeling well over she will right herself at once.

AT 11.55 a.m. yesterday the following message from Her Majesty to Mr John Dixon, through Colonel Sir Thomas Diddulph, was despatched from Osborne: "The Queen is much gratified at hearing of the safe arrival of the Needle."

NEWS

Labour rift over Harman school

A damaging Shadow Cabinet row erupted over Harriet Harman's decision to go against Labour Party policy and send one of her children to a grammar school.

Clare Short, Shadow Transport Secretary, said Ms Harman, Shadow Health Secretary, "must answer to her constituents" over choosing to send her son to St Olave's School, Orpington — reputedly one of England's most selective schools. Page 1

Ferry survivor tells of ordeal

A British backpacker, Steve Nicholson, one of only 39 people to survive a ferry disaster in Indonesia, described how he and his girlfriend had dodged debris and bodies in the water for 20 hours before being rescued. Mr Nicholson broke down as he told of his escape and his proposal of marriage to Caroline Harrison as they clung to a lifejacket. Page 1

Meningitis increase

A sudden increase in cases of meningococcal meningitis is worrying doctors. The number has risen by 36 per cent in the past year. Page 1

Granada tax shock

Taxpayers stand to lose up to £450 million in direct subsidies and lost tax if Granada succeeds tomorrow in its takeover bid for Forté, the hotel group. Page 1

Outlook cold

Britain is facing its second cold snap of the winter with temperatures likely to remain around freezing in most of the country for the next few days. Page 1

Lottery pressure

Church leaders have stepped up their pressure on Virginia Bottomley, the Heritage Secretary, to review the National Lottery in the light of another roll-over jackpot. Page 2

Palace worried

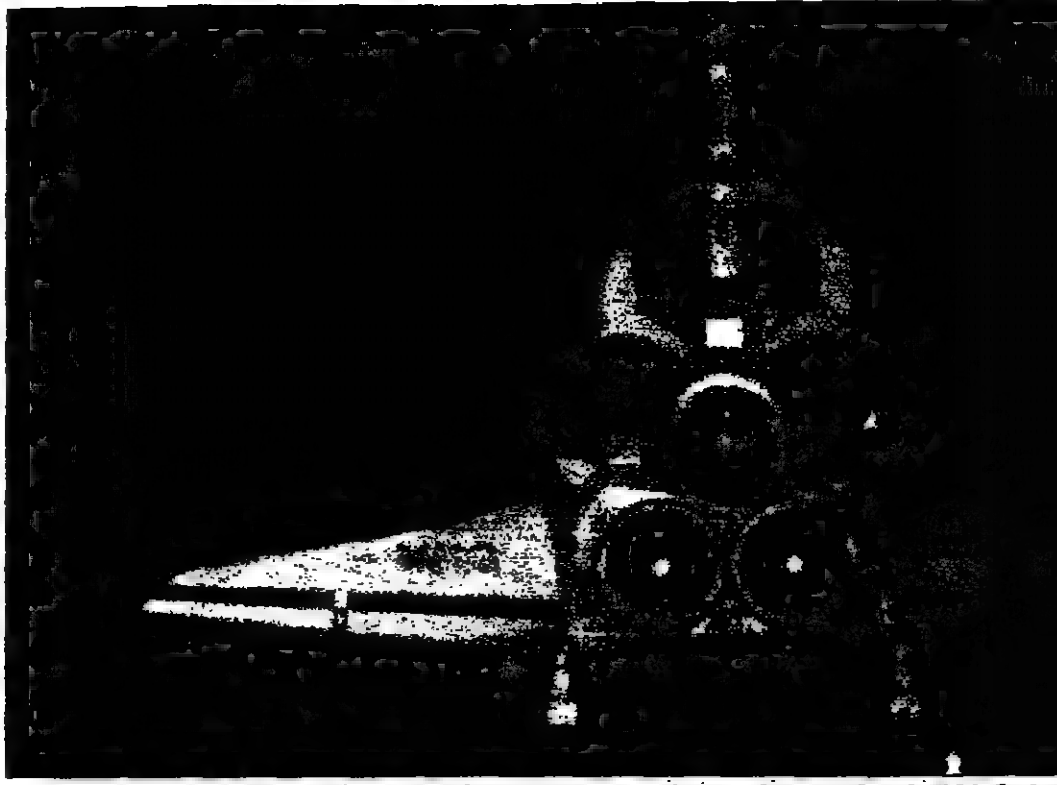
The Duchess of York's efforts to stave off financial crisis by striking a deal with an American tycoon are causing growing concern at Buckingham Palace. Page 3

Death fight

A young woman police officer and a businessman described how they struggled in vain to prevent a man from killing his wife in a frenzied knife attack. Page 4

Sense, sensibility and a stately star

A Georgian house in Devon is being prepared as this year's most stately media star. The National Trust is expecting record visitors at Saltram House because it features in the new film of *Sense and Sensibility*. The film starring Emma Thompson and Hugh Grant uses the property as the Dashwood family home, Norland Park, for the Jane Austen drama. Page 3



The space shuttle Endeavour landing at the Kennedy Space Centre after nine days in orbit during which it retrieved two satellites

BUSINESS

Forté: Granada should hear tomorrow that it has the backing of Mercury Asset Management which should swing its £3.9 billion hostile bid. Page 40

Economy: The Group of Seven played down the threat of a world economic slowdown after meeting in Paris but France and Germany held talks about stimulating their economies. Page 40

Roads: A consortium that is poised to win the £169 million-plus contract to build two of Britain's first privately-funded road schemes is planning a bond issue next month to finance the project. Page 40

Staying in: British businessmen have swallowed the view that lunch is for wimps, with three quarters eating only a sandwich. Page 40

ARTS

Musical night: A BBC festival at the Barbican reveals the genius of Charles Ives, one of the pioneers of American music. Page 14

Islandic star: Björk has risen from rank outsider to mainstream superstar in under three years but, as her Sheffield show proved, her charms remain undiminished by worldwide success. Page 14

High notes: English National Opera's revival of *The Magic Flute* reveals Nicholas Hymner's near-classic production in what must be its freshest state since it was new eight years ago. Page 15

Silent stage: Samuel Beckett's *Act Without Words* has been ably staged, by Andy Lavender, for the London International Mime Festival. Page 15

SPORT

Kenyan crusader: "One's hard work to save animals will come to nothing if the human population is suffering under corruption. That is my new crusade," Richard Leakey on his fresh agenda. Page 12

Frustrated families: Families start later and some mothers feel they are missing out on responsibility-free baby fun. Page 13

Spinal fusion: Thirty-four million Britons suffer backache every year. Day one: a treatment trial and a diagnostic key. Page 11

Disabled living: Holidays, technology, and charities. Pages 32-33

CRICKET

Reeve, Ramprakash and Watkinson were discarded from England's World Cup plans yesterday after a familiar batting collapse led to a final defeat and a 6-1 drubbing in the one-day series against South Africa. Page 23

Football: Dwight Yorke scored a superb late goal to secure the victory over Tottenham Hotspur that lifted Aston Villa to fifth place in the Premiership. Page 21

Rugby union: Rob Andrew believes England showed character and commitment on which other elements can be grafted, despite their defeat by France. Page 25

Hockey: Great Britain were held to a 1-1 draw by Canada in the Olympic qualifying tournament in Barcelona after failing to capitalise on their early advantage. Page 29

Tennis: Thomas Muster, the Austrian clay-court specialist, could take over the world No 1 ranking, despite his fourth-round defeat in the Australian Open. Page 22

Ice hockey: Mel Webb ventures into Slough Ice Arena and discovers a sport unsuited to spectators of a nervous disposition. Page 29

School sport: Sir William Borlase's Grammar has produced a string of international hockey players, thanks to the dedication of the master-in-charge. Page 29

S: 23, 25, 30, 37, 33, Bonus 5.

Preview: The story of an Indian woman who was a British agent in occupied France: *Calling London* (BBC2, 7.30). Review: *The Natural World* on cephalopods was a magnificent programme plumbing real depths, says Lynne Truss.

Put the child first

Harriet Harman, by sending her son to a selective grammar school, has ensured her son of an excellent education. She has also exposed the contradictions in Labour's education policy. Page 17

Italy in limbo

If Italy needs an election during its European presidency, it should not feel embarrassed about letting down its partners. Page 17

Bricks and stardust

Stately homes are becoming Britain's top movie stars. Jane Austen would have approved. Page 17

WILLIAM REES-MOGG

The Queen stood on a little dais; Bob Maxwell had been told to station himself five yards behind. We might have known. As the Australian athletes marched past to the strains of *Waltzing Matilda*, Bob, twice lifeline as ever, was standing towering over the Queen on the podium. Page 16

PETER HIDOELL

As one senior minister vividly remarked last week, the Government already needs several smokers to win. That requires faith. Page 16

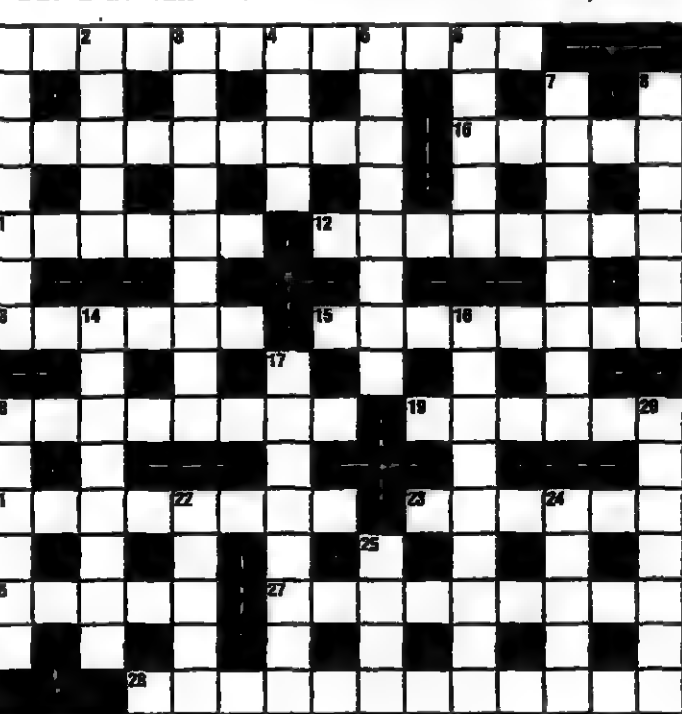
Gerry Mulligan, jazz composer and baritone saxophonist, *The Very Rev Harold Brankham*, Provost of Southwark; *H. Gansel*, insurance broker. Page 22

Tory fortunes; Russia's democracy; ruddy duck; YCs; honours list; olive oil; choosing schools. Page 17

In the 19th century one observer defined Russian imperialism as "incompetence plus brutality". Little has changed.

This slap of birth royal government is a welcome reminder, and not only to her daughters-in-law, that Her Majesty rules. And long may she. — *Sunday Express*

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,070



ACROSS

- 1 Confection served in Brideshead, say, with whisky (12).
- 9 Beginners missing from pass list want someone to help (9).
- 10 The last character to reject a possible diamond ring (5).
- 11 Academic works males included in educational journal (6).
- 12 Unexpected bonanza for down-to-earth Granny Smith, perhaps (8).
- 13 Limitation on movement in springs (6).
- 15 Doggedness taking a number to Westminster, perhaps (8).
- 18 Tough soldier returning in ferry to his country (8).
- 19 Mountainous area, as depicted in manuscript poem (6).
- 21 Valet provided familiar pipe (8).
- 23 Skilled description of some poetry (6).
- 26 Topping worker one left out of shoot (5).

DOWN

- 27 New car halted in the service area? (9).
- 28 Studying one drawing showing part of submarine (7,5).
- 1 African bishop conceals entry to rich source of prizes (4-3).
- 2 Flavour — what a steak needs (5).
- 3 Londoner's responsibility in Spring festival (4,5).
- 4 Strike in the Akond's place (4).
- 5 Ring to secure free escort (8).
- 6 Obscure source of Indra's downfall? (5).
- 7 They may be fired with enthusiasm by craftsmen (8).
- 8 The depression Conan Doyle associated with fear (6).
- 14 Insistently but peacefully supports old city (8).
- 16 Man and beast initially enduring terrible humiliation (9).
- 17 Open article for inkkeeper (8).
- 18 Military engineers keeping books out of the way (6).
- 20 Musician who's involved in sharp practice? (7).
- 22 Do without, in spite of vigorous activity (5).
- 24 Worn-out horse turned round by driver? (5).
- 25 Finish off daring manoeuvre in shock (4).

ABERLOUR

The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 20,069 will appear next Saturday. The five winners will receive a bottle of Aberlour single highland malt whisky.

Times Two Crossword, page 40

TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0800 500 followed by the appropriate code.

Greater London	701
East of London	702
West of London	703
South East	704
South West	705
West Midlands	706
East Midlands	707
North East	708
North West	709
Yorkshire & the Humber	710
West Midlands	711
East Midlands	712
North East	713
North West	714
Yorkshire & the Humber	715
West Midlands	716
East Midlands	717
North East	718
North West	719
Yorkshire & the Humber	720
West Midlands	721
East Midlands	722
North East	723
North West	724
Yorkshire & the Humber	725
West Midlands	726
East Midlands	727
North East	728
North West	729
Yorkshire & the Humber	730

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA Roadwatch information, 24 hours a day, dial 0300 401 followed by the appropriate code.

London & SE traffic, roadworks	731
North of London	732
East of London	733
West of London	734
South East	735
South West	736
West Midlands	737
East Midlands	738
North East	739
North West	740
Yorkshire & the Humber	741
West Midlands	742
East Midlands	743
North East	744
North West	745
Yorkshire & the Humber	746
West Midlands	747
East Midlands	748
North East	749
North West	750
Yorkshire & the Humber	751
West Midlands	752
East Midlands	753
North East	754
North West	755
Yorkshire & the Humber	756
West Midlands	757
East Midlands	758
North East	759
North West	760
Yorkshire & the Humber	761
West Midlands	762
East Midlands	763
North East	764
North West	765
Yorkshire & the Humber	766
West Midlands	767
East Midlands	768
North East	769
North West	770
Yorkshire & the Humber	771
West Midlands	772
East Midlands	773
North East	774
North West	775
Yorkshire & the Humber	776
West Midlands	777
East Midlands	778
North East	779
North West	780
Yorkshire & the Humber	781
West Midlands	782
East Midlands	783
North East	784
North West	785
Yorkshire & the Humber	786
West Midlands	787
East Midlands	788
North East	789
North West	790
Yorkshire & the Humber	791
West Midlands	792
East Midlands	793
North East	794
North West	795
Yorkshire & the Humber	796
West Midlands	797
East Midlands	798
North East	799
North West	800

HIGHEST & LOWEST

Yesterday's highest day temp: St Mary's Isles of Scilly, 11C. Lowest day temp: Euston, 1C. 10C (50F) highest rainfall: Liverpool, 0.24mm. Highest sunshine: Jersey, Channel Islands, 3 hrs.

FLIGHT SAVERS

£58

LONDON TO GLASGOW EDINBURGH OR ABERDEEN

Phone 01 462 666777 or visit our website. All major credit cards accepted. Subject to availability and airport tax.

Restrictions apply. AirUK

FORECAST

General: England and Wales will be generally cloudy, with windy outbreaks along the east coast from East Anglia northwards. The best of any brightness will be in sheltered western parts. During the afternoon, rain will spread in to the South West but will make no further progress. Scotland and Northern Ireland will also be generally cloudy, with the best of any brightness in parts of western Scotland. There will also be outbreaks of rain and snow in eastern Scotland, as well as parts of Northern Ireland.

AROUND BRITAIN

Area	Time	Temp	Wind	Cloud	Notes
London	10.00	8	SW	Cloudy	
London	12.00	9	SW	Cloudy	
London	14.00	10	SW	Cloudy	
London	16.00	11	SW	Cloudy	
London	18.00	10	SW	Cloudy	
London	20.00	9	SW	Cloudy	
London	22.00	8	SW	Cloudy	
London	00.00	7	SW	Cloudy	
London	02.00	6	SW	Cloudy	
London	04.00	5	SW	Cloudy	
London	06.00	4	SW	Cloudy	
London	08.00	5	SW	Cloudy	
London	10.00	6	SW	Cloudy	
London	12.00	7	SW	Cloudy	
London	14.00	8	SW	Cloudy	
London	16.00	9	SW	Cloudy	
London	18.00	10	SW	Cloudy	
London	20.00	11	SW	Cloudy	
London	22.00	10	SW	Cloudy	
London	00.00	9	SW	Cloudy	
London	02.00	8	SW	Cloudy	
London	04.00	7	SW	Cloudy	
London	06.00	6	SW	Cloudy	
London	08.00	7	SW	Cloudy	
London	10.00	8	SW	Cloudy	
London	12.00	9	SW	Cloudy	
London	14.00	10	SW	Cloudy	
London	16.00	11	SW	Cloudy	
London	18.00	12	SW	Cloudy	
London	20.00	13	SW	Cloudy	
London	22.00	12	SW	Cloudy	
London	00.00	11	SW	Cloudy	
London	02.00	10	SW	Cloudy	
London	04.00	9	SW	Cloudy	
London	06.00	8	SW	Cloudy	
London	08.00	9	SW	Cloudy	
London	10.00	10	SW	Cloudy	
London	12.00	11	SW	Cloudy	
London	14.00	12	SW	Cloudy	
London	16.00	13	SW	Cloudy	
London	18.00	14	SW	Cloudy	
London	20.00	15	SW	Cloudy	
London	22.00	14	SW	Cloudy	
London	00.00	13	SW	Cloudy	
London	02.00	12	SW	Cloudy	
London	04.00	11	SW	Cloudy	
London	06.00	10	SW	Cloudy	
London	08.00	11	SW	Cloudy	
London	10.00	12	SW	Cloudy	
London	12.00	13	SW	Cloudy	
London	14.00	14	SW	Cloudy	
London	16.00	15	SW	Cloudy	
London	18.00	16	SW	Cloudy	
London	20.00	17	SW	Cloudy	
London	22.00	16	SW	Cloudy	
London	00.00	15	SW	Cloudy	
London	02.00	14	SW	Cloudy	
London	04.00	13	SW	Cloudy	
London	06.00	12	SW	Cloudy	
London	08.00	13	SW	Cloudy	
London	10.00	14	SW	Cloudy	
London	12.00	15	SW	Cloudy	
London	14.00	16	SW	Cloudy	
London	16.00	17	SW	Cloudy	
London	18.00	18	SW	Cloudy	
London	20.00	19	SW	Cloudy	
London	22.00	18	SW	Cloudy	
London	00.00	17	SW	Cloudy	
London	02.00	16	SW	Cloudy	
London	04.00	15	SW	Cloudy	
London	06.00	14	SW	Cloudy	
London	08.00	15	SW	Cloudy	
London	10.00	16	SW	Cloudy	
London	12.00	17	SW	Cloudy	
London	14.00	18	SW	Cloudy	
London	16.00	19	SW	Cloudy	
London	18.00	20	SW	Cloudy	
London	20.00	21	SW	Cloudy	
London	22.00	20	SW	Cloudy	
London	00.00	19	SW	Cloudy	
London	02.00	18	SW	Cloudy	
London	04.00	17	SW	Cloudy	
London	06.00	16	SW	Cloudy	
London	08.00	17	SW	Cloudy	
London	10.00	18	SW	Cloudy	
London	12.00	19	SW	Cloudy	
London	14.00	20	SW	Cloudy	
London	16.00	21	SW	Cloudy	
London	18.00	22	SW	Cloudy	
London	20.00	23	SW	Cloudy	
London	22.00	22	SW	Cloudy	

TENNIS

22

Emerging youth opens way past old guard

CRICKET

23

England's tour ends in misery of another defeat

RUGBY UNION

25

France late to profit from drop in standards

HOCKEY

29

Britain's Olympic campaign suffers drawback

TIMES SPORT

MONDAY JANUARY 22 1996



Yorke, barely back from playing for Trinidad and Tobago in Los Angeles, takes to the air again to put Tottenham's troubled defence under pressure at Villa Park yesterday. Photograph: David Jones

Tottenham miss the chance to go second in Premiership

Yorke announces return in style

Aston Villa 2
Tottenham Hotspur 1

By Peter Ball

IT IS beginning to look as if Tottenham Hotspur have no head for heights. For the third time in recent weeks, they had the opportunity, yesterday, to move up to second place in the FA Premier League and, with Armstrong and Sheringham for once firing blanks, for the third time, they blew it. Instead, Dwight Yorke returned from playing for Trinidad and Tobago at the Coca-Cola Gold Cup in Los Angeles to score the winner 11 minutes from time and take Villa back up to fifth place. They have at least one game in hand on all the clubs above them and their rearranged fixture with Liverpool on Wednesday week is beginning to look significant.

Yesterday saw only Tottenham's second away defeat of the season. They played their part to the full in an enthralling game packed with all the qualities that English football supposedly lacks — fluid movement, sharp intelligence from attackers and defenders and moments of dazzling skill — with not a yellow card in sight, but, for all their efforts, by the end, they could have no complaints about the result. With Draper and Townsend becoming increasingly assertive as the game progressed and while Johnson, the floater in attack, continually popped up in the places that Tottenham did not want him to, Villa dominated the second period. Sheringham's volley just be-

fore Yorke's goal was Tottenham's first serious threat after the interval, yet, instead of being a sign that the balance was shifting, it was their last gesture of defiance. Yorke promptly twisted past Edinburg to fire a shot across Walker and inside the post and Villa had the three points within reach.

"Things are going right for me at the moment, the gaffer has given me the confidence," Yorke said. By comparison with the Tottenham pair, his eight goals in the Premiership is a small return, but yesterday his finish had a sureness that they could not match.

Armstrong and Sheringham have not had many blank days recently. After Armstrong's uncertain start to his career at White Hart Lane, their contribution has been the key to Tottenham's own recovery from their early season's struggles. Armstrong had been regarded then as an expensive flop; now, even at £4.5 million, he is beginning to look a bargain, the pair's 22 goals in the Premiership this season matching exactly the return that Klinsmann and Sheringham had made at the same stage last year.

Yesterday, perhaps Armstrong's best chance came too

early, as he put a free header wide after Rosenthal's cross drifted beyond Southgate. From then on, with Southgate watching him closely and McGrath and Ehiogu in dominating form, Tottenham were second best, for all Sheringham's intelligence and the flickering runs of Fox. It was obvious why Villa have the best defensive record in the Premiership.

By contrast, Villa's failure to have the game won by the interval owed more to their own failings than any excellence in the Tottenham defence, well as Nethercott and Walker played. Milosevic, not

for the first time this season, was the main culprit. "If we got a decent centre forward, we'd be top of the league," one anguished Villa supporter announced at half-time. "He should have had a hat-trick in ten minutes there."

That was a harsh judgment, but, unfortunately, of the three chances, two fell to Milosevic's weaker right foot and the other to his head. Thus, Tottenham survived, but at least Milosevic was there to miss the chances and was constantly involved. Yorke became stronger as the game wore on, like his side, but in the first half he looked at times as if he was jet-lagged.

Fortunately, there were few such problems behind him. Tottenham had the better of the early exchanges and, apart from Armstrong's miss, Southgate had to overhaul the striker as he nearly broke free and, from a corner, Sheringham saw a drive blocked on the line.

Initially, Villa had less to say for themselves, although they too had one early chance as Johnson popped up in a forward position for Walker to turn aside his fierce, angled drive. Johnson was again involved moments later, sending over a cross that Ehiogu met with a volley that Walker was happy to tip over the bar.

That was a prelude to Villa taking the lead in the 22nd minute. A free kick was half-cleared by Nethercott and fell for Yorke. His overhead kick hit a defender and dropped to McGrath, who drove it low through a crowd into the corner of the net for his first goal of the season.

Now, Villa had to defend as Tottenham responded with purpose. Soon, an inter-passing movement between Caskey and Fox ended with Caskey's shot being deflected for a corner. From the kick, as the ball ricocheted off Southgate, Wright attempted to prevent a second corner, but his clearance fell to Fox, whose side-footed shot deflected off McGrath for the first goal scored against Bosnich this year.

Almost immediately, Tottenham came again and Bosnich had to make a good save from a Nethercott header. From then on, however, the game began to tilt further and

Hearts break Rangers 26
Delusions at Chelsea 26
Anfield pair called up 26
Leeds fall foul of law 27

further towards Villa. Johnson saw a volley go no more than a foot wide and then came Milosevic's trio of misses as he side-footed over a gaping net before Johnson found him twice — both times he failed to hit the target.

It was hardly to matter, as Yorke had the final word. "A year ago, we were battling against relegation and now we are in the top five," Yorke said. "We have games in hand, so who knows what could happen?"

ASTON VILLA (3-4-1-2): M. Bosnich — U. Ehiogu, P. McGrath, G. Southgate — G. Caskey, M. Draper, A. Townsend, A. Wright — T. Johnson — S. Milosevic, D. Yorke
TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR (4-4-2): I. Walker — D. Austin, S. Hethercott, O. Collierwood, J. Edinburg — R. Fox, S. Carraball, D. Caskey, R. Rosenthal — C. Armstrong, E. Sheringham
Referee: G. Poll

PHONE DIRECT - LOANS FROM 10.5% APR*

NOT WON THE LOTTERY YET?

You can change your luck with a little help from us!

***10.5% APR** (variable) £15,500 or more
11.9% APR (variable) up to £15,499

MONTHLY AMOUNTS REPAYABLE				
Cash Amount Borrowed	APR	Flexible Repayment (variable)	Minimum Payment	Standard Repayment (10 years, 120 months)
£20,000	10.5%	168.60	216.24	285.59
£15,500	10.5%	130.67	167.67	205.83
£10,000	11.9%	94.86	116.03	138.89
£5,000	11.9%	47.40	58.02	69.94

You can borrow up to £50,000 for terms between 3 and 25 years.
Typical Example: Standard Repayment - borrow £5,000 over 5 years - you make 60 monthly repayments of £119.65 - total amount repayable £7,179.00 returned on early settlement APR 11.9% variable

* The flexible repayment minimum payment represents interest only. The loan will have to be repaid at the end of the term.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT

All loans are subject to status and are secured on property. Minimum age 18. Written quotations on request.

Phone Free on 0800 521770 or 0800 525714
or send the coupon to us at no cost to yourself!

TENANTS PHONE 01902 25111

Post to: HERITABLE CAPITAL PLAN LTD
FREEPOST Reading RG1 1BR

Name

Address

Postcode Tel. No.

Property value £ Mortgage £

Question of Beaumont mars BBC excellence

If the panelists on BBC's enjoyable *Five Nations Preview* on Friday night are to be believed, rugby union has come to the end of the beginning. What comes next should be welcomed and is, in any case, quite unstoppable. Just sign on the dotted line for a brighter and more lucrative future.

That, at least, was the view of Rob Andrew and Nick Farr-Jones, the Tweedledum and Tweedledee of the modern game, and one shared by Jonathan Davies, who was branded "the most famous code-breaker since Enigma" by the smooth-talking host, Eddie Butler. "Did you write this script?" Andrew asked. Butler denied all knowledge and went back to reading his Autocue.

Once these over-written for-

malities were over, however, the discussion flowed pleasantly enough. Butler would toss in a topic, the panel would chuck it around, and whenever it threatened to get boring, the producer would fade things quietly out. A quick break for an archive reminder of how the game used to be played, and it would start all over again.

With even Gavin Hastings and Brendan Mullin onside, albeit more guardedly, about the professional future, the debate could never be described as balanced, but despite the lack of red-faced representation from the grass roots (not to mention the four-hour running time that it would require), it was still the right programme at the right time, and made a refreshing change from the standard five



MATTHEW BOND
TV ACTION REPLAY

reporters in five countries and the "could this be Ireland's year?" format. A good effort. Together with the Will Carling interview on *Sportsnight* on Wednesday, the preview was a clear signal that the BBC will not willingly be parted from the five nations' championship, for which its contract expires at the end of next season.

Although the pictures for both games were provided by host broadcasters (FT2 at Parc des Princes and RTE at

Lansdowne Road), and were thus beyond its control, other factors conspired to make this one of the best *Grandstands* of the year. The biggest help came from the time difference between France and the British Isles, which allowed the whole of France against England to be shown live, followed by live coverage of the second half of the encounter between Ireland and Scotland. Later rounds will not be so fortunate, and it will be back to one live game and recorded high-

lights of the other, which is a terrible waste of good sport. Whoever wins the contract for the five, six or even seven nations' championship, from 1998, these fixture overlaps look certain to go.

As ever, the unflappable Steve Rider rose to the big rugby occasion and coped with everything that the French crowd, the band and the public address system threw at him. Sensibly, the BBC limited him to one companion, the articulate Andrew. The only problem is that he is paid to do something else, and it will be interesting to see, as his profile at Newcastle increases, how long he will be acceptable as the impartial observer. For the time being though, he is first class.

By contrast, Bill Beaumont,

alongside Nigel Starnes-Smith in the commentary box, is summarising on borrowed time. Beaumont has always suffered from sounding a lot less interesting than he is, but it is not that which suggests he will be fortunate to survive until the end of the BBC's contract. It is simply the passing of time.

It is now 16 years since he led England to the grand slam. A whole generation of players have never seen him play and, more important, a whole generation of those that did — the good-looking, intelligent and eloquent class of Carling — have entered retirement. The perennial Bill McLaren may still be able to do the needful, but for Beaumont it is time for fresh challenges. Perhaps Henry Cooper could offer some advice.

Prospective world No 1 put out to grass by Tillstrom in Australian Open

Muster fails to match up to feats on clay

FROM STUART JONES, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN MELBOURNE

THOMAS MUSTER may yet gain compensation for being knocked out of the Australian Open yesterday. Through the vagaries of the complicated ranking system, he will officially become the world No 1 for the first time in his career should Andre Agassi lose tomorrow.

Muster's ascent to prime status — he would become only the thirteenth player to lead the rankings in the Open era — will be based almost wholly on his performances on clay, on which he collected his lone grand-slam title, the French Open, last year. Like his predecessor at Roland

Garros, Sergei Bruguera, he has been disproportionately rewarded for his particular expertise.

His position, judged by a broader criteria, would plainly be false. The faster the conditions, the less justifiable his title would be. At least he intends this year to widen his horizons by competing on grass at Queen's and Halle, as well as at Wimbledon, where he has yet to record a victory. He is also soon to represent Austria in the Davis Cup on a South African lawn. "There is a lot of green stuff on my schedule," as he put it. Whenever the colour beneath his feet is anything other than red, however, he is vulnerable, and his deficiencies were exposed by Mikael Tillstrom.

Flinders Park results 31

Garros, Sergei Bruguera, he has been disproportionately rewarded for his particular expertise.

His position, judged by a broader criteria, would plainly be false. The faster the conditions, the less justifiable his title would be. At least he intends this year to widen his horizons by competing on grass at Queen's and Halle, as well as at Wimbledon, where he has yet to record a victory. He is also soon to represent Austria in the Davis Cup on a South African lawn. "There is a lot of green stuff on my schedule," as he put it. Whenever the colour beneath his feet is anything other than red, however, he is vulnerable, and his deficiencies were exposed by Mikael Tillstrom.

But for the injuries that have hounded him throughout his career, Tillstrom, 23, would doubtless have fulfilled his potential as the brightest of the burgeoning Swedes. The run-

ner-up in the US Open as a junior six years ago, he has only this week broken into the top 100. As long as he is healthy, he is surely there to stay.

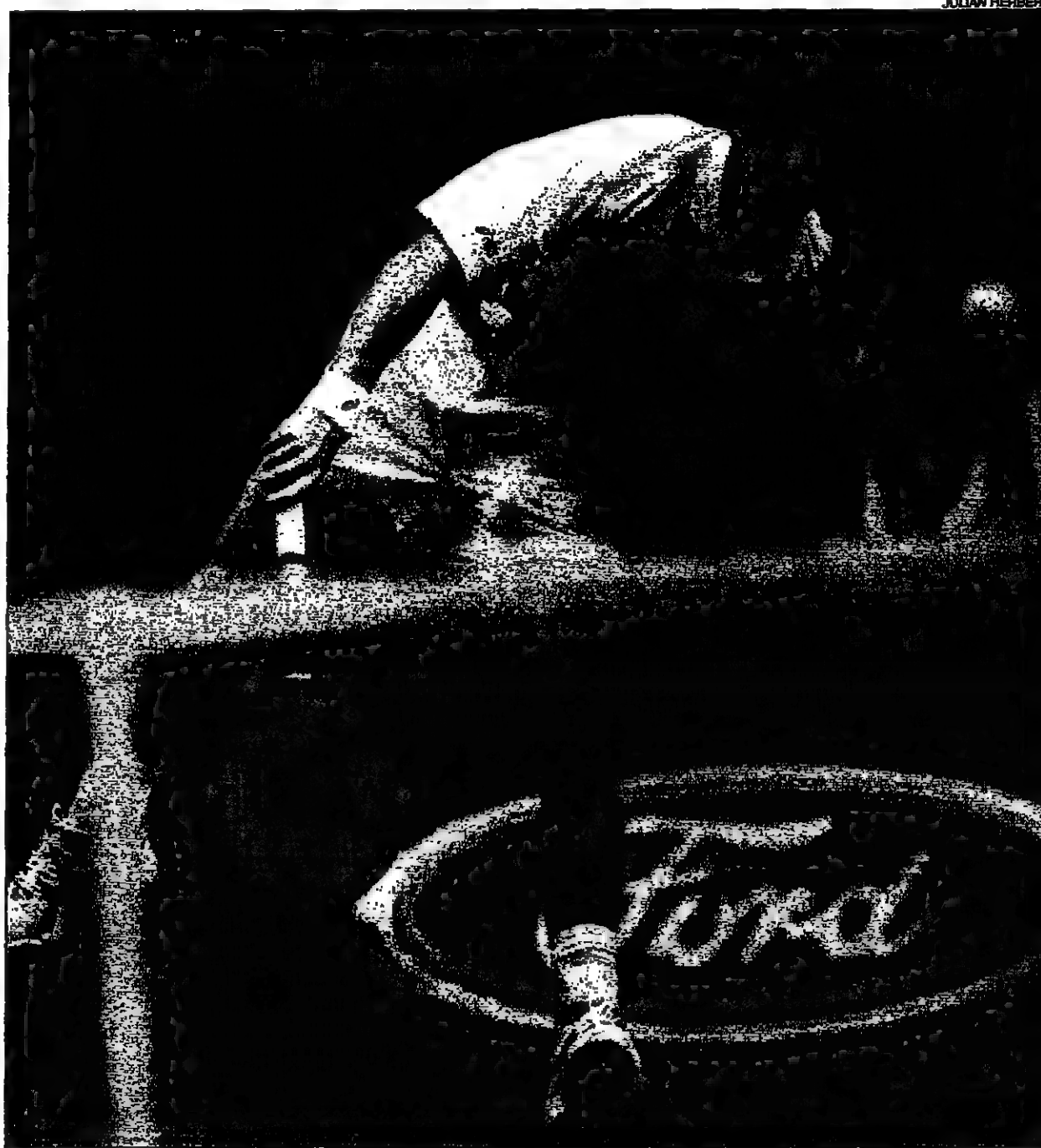
His game was intelligently conceived and efficiently executed as he won 7-5, 4-6, 6-3, 6-2. He persistently brought Muster to where he feels least comfortable, the net, with delicate drop-shots. The policy would have been productive, even if the No 3 seed had not twisted his ankle in the previous round.

Tillstrom will have to change his strategy radically, though. His next opponent is Michael Chang, the beat-footed No 5 seed who has expended little of his boundless store of energy. In reaching the quarter-finals without dropping a set, he has spent a mere 74 hours on court.

Jim Courier has been toiling for almost twice as long. "Too many hours," he said, "not by choice, by necessity." In his second successive five-set duel, against Marcos Ondruska, he came through only because he belatedly cut down on his unforced errors, which still amounted to 73.

Courier concedes that he has not yet reached his best form. "By land or by sea," as he chose to describe his tortuous progress, "the important thing is to get there." His words were echoed by Agassi, the American compatriot he is to meet in the last eight.

The holder was also taken the full distance, by Jonas Bjorkman, the Swede who had eliminated Tim Henman, Britain's last survivor, and Todd Martin, the No 15 seed. Agassi fashioned no fewer than 24 break points and converted only seven, but three of them, crucially, came



Tillstrom takes off on his way to victory over Muster yesterday and a place in the quarter-finals

in the decisive set. "I wouldn't say that I'm at my peak," he said.

He regards the prospect of reclaiming his place at the top of the rankings as of no consequence. "If I don't win this tournament I don't want to be No 1," he said. "Anyway, I would fear playing Pete [Sampras] 99.9 per cent more than Muster."

Courier agreed. "It is what the computer says and not what the players feel," he said when asked about the possibility of Muster overtaking both

of his American countrymen. "Until he [Muster] proves that he can win a grand-slam [tournament] on a surface other than clay, he's not the No 1 in my mind."

The honour will doubtless remain beyond the scope of Goran Ivanisevic, a comparatively one-dimensional player prone to inhibiting self-doubt. When his ferocious service is returned, he tends to descend into such muddled confusion that the rest of his game disintegrates.

Such was the case, embar-

assingly, against Renzo Furlan. Instead of profiting from Sampras's astonishingly comprehensive defeat by Mark Philippoussis, which opened up the top half of the draw for him, Ivanisevic was reduced characteristically to shrugging his shoulders and resigning himself to his fate. A third of his 66 needless mistakes were committed in the fourth and conclusive set.

"He [Furlan] played nothing special," the No 10 seed said. "I was rushing too much, going for winners from the

back like an idiot, and I couldn't put in the first serve. I can't explain why. It's all my fault." As soon as pressure is imposed, he habitually loses his competitive edge.

So does Gabriela Sabatini. The No 6 seed, she threw in ten double faults in submitting in straight sets. "My serve wasn't working," she said. Chanda Rubin, the beneficiary, went through, and meets Arantxa Sanchez-Vicario. In another quarter-final, Monica Seles, the top seed, takes on Iva Majoli.

Parrott calls tune after tense finish

JOHN PARROTT, the former world snooker champion, yesterday clinched a 37-minute final frame to beat Ken Doherty 5-3 and move into contention for a play-off place in the Dr Martens European League. Parrott also managed a break of 131 in the third frame to equal Stephen Hendry's effort on Saturday and give himself a chance to share the £5,000 prize for the tournament's top break.

Doherty took the first frame with a break of 103 and an effort of 107 later gave him the seventh before Parrott clinched the last of the match 78-59 thanks to a break of 30 that lifted him to third place in the league table.

Doherty, from Ireland, who at present lies sixth of the seven players competing in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, cannot yet be discounted, however, as none of the four play-off berths have yet been secured.

□ Noppadon Noppachorn, of Thailand, the 1991 world amateur champion, coasted into the last 96 of the Embassy World Championship by trouncing Steve Archer, of London, 10-0.

Gooch regains title

SPEED SKATING: Nick Gooch, of Great Britain, has regained his European short-track speed-skating championship, a year after losing it to Mirko Vuillemin, of Italy. Gooch finished joint-first alongside Michele Antonoli, another Italian, and will share the title after the event in Oberstorf, Germany, over the weekend.

Matt Jasper, also of Britain, came third, two points behind, while Debbie Palmer was the highest-placed Briton in the women's event in third place. Gooch's success comes a fortnight after winning the British championship in Guildford, which was only his second competition since a skating accident in Canada last October.

Sievinen lowers mark

SWIMMING: Janti

Sievinen, right, of Finland, took more than a second off his 400 metres individual medley short-course world record on Saturday, covering the distance in 4min 06.03sec at the Finnish championships in Lappeenranta. The time was 1.07sec faster than his previous mark. Sievinen, 21, also holds the 200 metres long-course world record with a time of 1min 58.16sec.



Steelers stretch lead

ICE HOCKEY: With a 10-1 win over Milton Keynes Kings, Sheffield Steelers increased their lead over Cardiff Devils at the top of the British League premier division to two points. The Devils were surprisingly held to a 3-3 draw by the rapidly-improving Newcastle Warriors, who are now level with Slough Jets at the bottom of the table. Nottingham Panthers maintained their hold on third place with an easy away win over Slough Jets. Blackburn Hawks moved to within four points of Manchester Storm in the first division, but they have played a game more.

Lawson claim

SPORT ADMINISTRATION: Peter Lawson, the former general secretary of the Central Council of Physical Recreation (CCPR), has brought a claim for compensation for unfair dismissal. He was dismissed by the council last year for "gross misconduct" after 27 years' service. In a statement issued through his solicitors, Lawson said: "I believe I am the victim of a political coup and that the internal investigation into alleged conflicts of interest was unfair, inappropriate and damaging to my reputation and that of others associated with the CCPR."

Running into trouble

ATHLETICS: Peter

Devocht, of Belgium, was the clear winner of the Ho Chi Minh City marathon yesterday, when runners set off before dawn to avoid sweltering temperatures but could not avoid traffic. Hugh Jones, right, of Great Britain, who was fifth, complained that poor traffic and crowd control had hindered runners. "I didn't realise marathon running was a contact sport," he said.



France break through

TABLE TENNIS: France won the European Nations Cup at Bayreuth, Germany, yesterday with a 3-1 victory over the host nation. Jean-Philippe Gatin, the former world champion, was undefeated throughout the three-day tournament and France, who won the cup for the first time, owed almost everything to him as Patrick Chila lost several games. England's three 3-0 defeats, by Sweden, Germany and Austria, were suffered by the youngest national side for ten years. Andrew Eden, Jonathan Taylor and Alex Perry.

Durham reach last four

BOWLS: Durham, who have won the Liberty Trophy five times, will play Cornwall in the semi-finals on February 10 after a 119-97 victory over Northamptonshire at Newark. Durham finished ahead on the rinks skipped by John Thurlbeck (29-6), John Leeman (18-16) and Billy Condon (26-14). Wiltshire and Essex are the other semi-finalists. □ Record ticket sales have been reported for the Churchill Insurance world indoor championship at the Guild Hall, Preston, next month.

Amiez reaps his reward

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

SEBASTIEN AMIEZ, of France, one of this season's most consistent skiers, posted his first World Cup victory in a men's slalom at Veysonnaz, Switzerland, yesterday in a time of 1min 38.79sec.

Amiez was fourth after the first run in 49.82 seconds but made up the deficit in the

second heat with a time of 48.97.

Rene Mlekuz, of Slovenia, finished second with Thomas Sikora, of Austria, who was the joint leader after the first run, third.

Amiez closed the gap in the standings on the slalom leader and defending overall World

Cup champion, Alberto Tomba, who crashed through a flag and was eliminated in the first run. Tomba now has 440 points in the standings and Amiez 434.

The Frenchman's victory was the high point of his fine season, in which he finished fifth in Flachau and fourth in Kitzbühl earlier this month, and second in Vail in November.

Bruno Kernen, of Switzerland, who won both the downhill on Friday and Saturday. Friday's victory being the first of his career, was eliminated in the second run yesterday and so lost his chance of picking up valuable points in the combined.

Anita Wachter, from Austria, won a women's giant slalom in Cortina D'Ampezzo, Italy, yesterday and took the lead in the overall World Cup standings from Martina Ertl, of Germany, who missed a gate.

Wachter was only third fastest in the first leg but made no mistakes on an icy second run for a combined time of 2min 37.74sec.

On Saturday, Isolde Kostner became the first Italian woman to win a World Cup downhill in Italy in almost 20 years. Kostner finished in 1min 28.93sec.

Results, page 31

Hayles sets pace to seal top slot

BY PETER BRYAN

ROB HAYLES was again the powerhouse in the third round of the Five Cities track league at the Manchester velodrome, leading his London squad to victory and regaining top place overall by winning two events.

His from-the-gun style in the 5km scratch race set the pace but he was soon joined by three chasers and the quarter quickly lapped the field, with Hayles winning at an average speed of 50kph from Bryan Steel, of Birmingham.

Hayles, again forcing the pace, also won the "devil" (devil take the hindmost) but his luck ran out in the 3,000 metres team pursuit when Chris Ball and Neil Hoban, his colleagues, fell and the London riders were eliminated.

London lead the series with 57 points from Manchester (60) and Edinburgh (49) but, with each team missing one round of the competition's five, Manchester should make ground on Saturday in London's absence. Hayles is not available for the final round on February 3 — he is riding in the Six Hours of San Sebastian — which will add to pressure on his team.

Towers in line for more silverware

BY NICHOLAS HARLING

LOOKING every bit Budweiser League champions elect and possible National Cup winners too, London Towers have followed up their 7-Up Trophy triumph with further evidence that they can clean up this season's basketball honours.

The 7-Up Trophy was the first to come London's way in their 23-year history. More silverware may clearly follow. "They've got such a deep bench but they just wear you down and wear you down," was the verdict of Peter Scantlebury, the England captain, after suffering the misfortune of meeting Kevin Cadle's buoyant squad twice in four days.

The Towers followed up Wednesday's Cup quarter-final success by beating Thames Valley Tigers again 79-66 before a full house at Bracknell on Saturday. Scantlebury's personal battle with his England team-mate, Steve Bucknall, ended all-square, each scoring 19 points.

The league game followed a similar pattern to the cup-tie. Down by 11 points, the Tigers came back to trail by only one before Bucknall made up for a subdued first half to score the points and provide the passes

from which Neville Austin and the American pair of Darny Lewis and Tony Windless made victory certain.

Birmingham Bullets would have been title contenders but for a recent slump which ended with their surprisingly comfortable midweek victory over the Leopards. Building on that good work, the Bullets went to Worthing Bears and won 100-89, in spite of Colin Irish's 36 points for the home side and Alan Cunningham's contribution of 21. Between them, Tony Dorsey (33) and Nigel Lloyd (32) were deserved match-winners for the Bullets.

Like the Bullets, Manchester Giants have also emerged from a bleak spell. Their third successive league win, by 90-79, came at the expense of Derby Storm and with the help of 21 points from Mark Robinson to front of a 6,500 crowd in the Nynex Arena.

Another club enjoying a change of fortunes are Hemel Hempstead Royals. The Hertfordshire club is still bottom but may not be so for long after their 79-64 victory at Leicester City Riders, which came about thanks mainly to contributions of 22 points from Ray Schultz and 20 from Jason Siemon.

DISCOVERY DATA: DEEPST SURVIVANCE DIVE: USS SCLEPP: 20:00FT

BOYZ TOYZ

9PM TONIGHT AND EVERY WEEKDAY

2 HOURS OF FACT PACKED, HIGH SPEED, HI-TECH TELEVISION.

Discovery CHANNEL

EXPLORE YOUR WORLD

THE TIMES

SNOWLINE

0891 333 568

24hr skiing information direct from the resorts in:

AUSTRIA • FRANCE • SWITZERLAND • ITALY
REST OF EUROPE • N. AMERICA/CANADA
SPAIN/ANDORRA • ROMANIA/BULGARIA

Or for a faxed report, dial:

0891 662 258

from a telephone linked to a fax machine

WEATHERLINE 0891 333 462

Comprehensive outlook in the skiing areas for the week ahead

SKI CLUB

Up-to-date information on all Scottish ski resorts

0891 200 627

England's slender chances reduced by Reeve's omission

Alan Lee argues that the captain of Warwickshire would have been a force in the World Cup



Australia ever consider leaving Ian Healy out of their one-day side? — and the preference for Robin Smith over Mark Ramprakash was eventually inevitable. But if only one all-rounder was to be included,

then it should have been Reeve and not Craig White.

There was a general air of bewilderment when White was summoned to South Africa among the new year reinforcements. Surely, it could

not wholly be explained by his being the chairman's blind spot, a favourite of Raymond Illingworth in a way that Reeve and Angus Fraser (another who will be feeling aggrieved today) have never been?

White had a moderate A-team tour of Pakistan, on which his bowling was innocuous. Why, then, was he being considered for a return to that country, where England will play all but one of their group games? Yet, ever since his arrival, White has been promoted in a way that permitted no doubt over his inclusion in the 14. Reeve, by contrast, was picked for only two of the seven internationals, scarcely time for him to shake off the rust of three months without

cricket and show himself in true colours. The errors of his omission are manifold. They include the adaptability of his cricket, force of personality and the value of his tactical expertise. White, of course, can match none of these but, even if one focuses exclusively on his cricketing ability, he falls short of Reeve's potential, given the venues at which England will play.

The pitches in India and Pakistan will be slow and low, rather like East London and Port Elizabeth where they have just concluded their warring reprieves around South Africa. White, an uncomplicated cricketer, flourishes on quicker pitches, where he can drive through the line and fire

the ball just short of a length. Reeve is at his best when the surface is sluggish. He relishes batting against spin, which will have more impact on the coming competition than England seem to imagine, and when bowling he will make the batsman's job harder by taking the pace off the ball.

All this has been sacrificed, but so too has a man who wanted this as the pinnacle of his career, a character who would reveal in the subcontinent and a cricket brain that, properly used — as a member of the tactical inner circle — could have revitalised England's moribund one-day game.

It is a lot to lose through one selection. One must hope it is not too much.

South Africa achieve 6-1 drubbing in one-day international series

Destruction complete after final humiliation

FROM SIMON WILDE IN PORT ELIZABETH

PORT ELIZABETH (South Africa won test): South Africa beat England by 64 runs

WHEN England's cricketers first met Nelson Mandela, at Soweto last October, South Africa's president greeted Devon Malcolm, the fast bowler who famously took nine wickets for 57 runs at the Oval in 1994, with the words: "I know you, you are the destroyer."

Yesterday, as England's tour closed on a beautiful sunset evening at St George's Park, with Mandela making the presentations to the South Africa and England teams at a ceremony brightened by flags and music, he well might have said to Michael Atherton and his players: "I know you, you are the destroyed."

Destroyed England certainly were — at Cape Town, to decide the Test series, and all over the republic in the limited-overs series which had ended minutes earlier with South Africa's sixth and arguably easiest win of the seven-match series.

England's batting again let them down miserably. The task of scoring 219 to win here should not have taxed them on a slow but true batting surface but for the third match in a row they could not get beyond a total of 185. They were all out for 154 and were never in contention after Robin Smith and Neil Fairbrother fell to successive deliveries from McMillan to leave them teetering on 70 for four.

Hick and Thorpe, England's two most reliable run-getters of the series, put on 43 but both were bowled playing loose strokes. Russell, for once, failed and the tail — as so often on this tour — had little to offer. At least Cork struck a bright 21, the highest one-day score of his England career, as the match drew to a quiet close.

It was de Villiers who administered the coup de grace, dismissing Cork, Martin and Gough in successive overs and setting the seal on his inclusion in South Africa's World Cup party. Appearing completely recovered from his recent injury, he bowled im-

pressively and adds an extra dimension to his team's already formidable attack.

Atherton about clearly like to be able to throw the ball to such a disciplined and lively operator. With the exception of their sloppy display at Verwoerdburg, England's bowlers have, within their limitations, stuck to their task fairly well in this series and yesterday they fought commendably to peg South Africa back to a score of 218 for nine.

The pick of the bowlers was Gough, whose reinvigoration has been one of the few encouraging features for England in the past fortnight, along with the batting of Thorpe and Russell. Gough took four wickets for 33, including a spell of three or five balls which ruined South Africa's push for late runs.

Moreover, he plucked out the wickets of Symcox and de Villiers with fast inswinging yorkers, a delivery which was once his trademark but had deserted him. His is now bowling as well as at any time since he shone in Australia a year ago and his pleasure in playing the game has returned.

At 167 for three in the fortieth over, South Africa were threatening to amass over 250. Cronje, having played at something like his best for 60 — though he was badly dropped by Smith on 37 — then holed out on the cover boundary and Kallis was the victim of a needless run-out. McMillan quickly followed.

Kuiper, handicapped by a damaged hamstring and batting for most of the time with a runner, stayed until the end for an unbeaten 61 from 67 balls.

Kuiper and Palfman, the wicketkeeper, who made his international debut, had come in for Rhodes and Richardson, both of whom were injured during the match in East London. Richardson, who has a broken finger, will miss the World Cup.

Atherton was out in the fourth over of the England innings for his fourth low score in successive matches as he slipped off a sharp ball from Pollock to conclude a person-



Palfman, South Africa's new wicketkeeper, watches as Hick is bowled attempting a forcing stroke off Symcox

ally subdued and unhappy end to the tour. During the interval, a ten-minute pre-recorded interview with the England captain was broadcast on the SABC network which showed him as a more rounded and personable character than the Captain Grumpy image that is familiar to the South African public. Pittingly, St George's Park was filled to capacity for the tour's finale, taking the total attendances for the seven matches to over 140,000. The man of the match was Pollock, the man of the series Pollock and the South Africa team took its earnings during the tour to almost one million rand (about £200,000).

There were few scraps left on the table for England's weary soldiers.

SOUTH AFRICA		ENGLAND	
A G Hick c Thorpe & White	44	A G Hick c Thorpe & White	44
15 J Palfman c Russell & Martin	10	15 J Palfman c Russell & Martin	10
(25min, 16 balls, 2 fours)		(25min, 16 balls, 2 fours)	
G Hick c Russell & Gough	17	G Hick c Russell & Gough	17
(30min, 28 balls, 2 fours)		(30min, 28 balls, 2 fours)	
*W J Cronje c Hick & Martin	80	*W J Cronje c Hick & Martin	80
(30min, 44 balls, 4 fours)		(30min, 44 balls, 4 fours)	
A P Kuiper not out	61	A P Kuiper not out	61
(99min, 66 balls, 5 fours)		(99min, 66 balls, 5 fours)	
J R Kallis run out (Thorpe/Russell)	2	J R Kallis run out (Thorpe/Russell)	2
(1min, 1 ball)		(1min, 1 ball)	
B M Pollock c Thorpe & Gough	0	B M Pollock c Thorpe & Gough	0
(1min, 3 balls)		(1min, 3 balls)	
P L Symcox c Gough	7	P L Symcox c Gough	7
(10min, 10 balls, 1 four)		(10min, 10 balls, 1 four)	
P de Villiers c Gough	0	P de Villiers c Gough	0
(1min, 1 ball)		(1min, 1 ball)	
P R Adams not out	0	P R Adams not out	0
(2min, 2 balls)		(2min, 2 balls)	
Extras (b 1, lb 7, w 6)	13	Extras (b 1, lb 7, w 6)	13
Total (9 wickets, 50 overs, 214min)	218	Total (9 wickets, 50 overs, 214min)	218
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-30 (Hudson 14), 2-91 (Hudson 24), 3-123 (Cronje 41), 4-167 (Kuiper 26), 5-172 (Kuiper 26), 6-195 (Kuiper 46), 7-196 (Kuiper 47), 8-206 (Kuiper 50), 9-206 (Kuiper 50)		FALL OF WICKETS: 1-30 (Hudson 14), 2-91 (Hudson 24), 3-123 (Cronje 41), 4-167 (Kuiper 26), 5-172 (Kuiper 26), 6-195 (Kuiper 46), 7-196 (Kuiper 47), 8-206 (Kuiper 50), 9-206 (Kuiper 50)	
BOWLING: Cork 10-0-53-0 (no 1), W 2, 3		BOWLING: Cork 10-0-53-0 (no 1), W 2, 3	

Warne facing dilemma over participation in World Cup

BY JOHN GOODBODY

SHANE WARNE, the Australia leg-spin bowler, yesterday said that he may withdraw from the World Cup next month because he was worried for his safety after receiving threatening letters over the Salim Malik bribery allegations.

As the New Zealand team manager also sought assurances about security plans for the World Cup in Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka, Warne was concerned that "a few hot-heads might do something really nasty."

Three Australia cricketers, Warne, Tim May and Mark Waugh, alleged that Salim, the former Pakistan captain, had tried to bribe them during a tour in October 1994. Salim was cleared by an internal judicial inquiry after Australia officials refused to allow the three players to fly to Pakistan to testify.

Warne said: "Even on a normal tour to Pakistan, visiting players have rocks and firecrackers thrown at them. Once I am out on the field, I am open to a crazy act and there is not much anyone can do. Believe me, it scares me."

He said that he faced the most difficult decision of his career. "However, if I decide to go, I will be 100 per cent committed."

Australia's 14-man World Cup squad will be named tomorrow and the players will then hold a meeting to discuss all aspects of the World Cup. Mark Taylor, the captain, said: "I want to go. We all want to go because it is the World Cup and it only comes round every four years. Not to go would be a major incident and that is the last thing any of us would want, including me, because it is a chance to win a World Cup and that is something we would like. Not to participate would be a huge blow to everyone, especially after the last 12 months we have had."

Graham Halbish, the Australian Cricket Board chief executive, and Denis Rogers, the chairman, arrived back last week from a fact-finding mission to the World Cup venues. They have told the players they will have bodyguards for 24 hours a day and extra protection during the six-week tournament.

Taylor said: "At this stage, there is no problem but we would just like to get everyone together to get their views and see if there is a problem."

Warne has come out and said he is a bit worried, so it would be nice to have the chance to air our views and see what the full story is."

In Sri Lanka, where Australia open their World Cup state of emergency is in force after the long-running civil war between the Government and Tamil separatists.

In New Zealand, Glenn Alabaster, the team manager, said he had concerns about what could happen if something did go wrong.

He said: "What will happen to the whole World Cup if some player were killed or a bomb went off and injured somebody? What would happen if Sri Lanka's civil war escalated? We need to know if there are any contingency plans in place."

The New Zealand team is well aware of the dangers of



Warne voiced his fears

travelling to Sri Lanka, where a bomb went off outside the team hotel in 1992. Five of that team are likely to be included in the party for the forthcoming tournament, although Alabaster said none of them had voiced any concern about the trip.

South Africa's young players will lend their enthusiasm to the World Cup bid. In the 14-man party announced last night, Paul Adams, 19, Jacques Kallis, 20, and Shaun Pollock, 22, are all included. Dave Richardson, who broke a finger in the sixth one-day international against England on Friday, loses his place to Steve Palfman.

Zimbabwe lose Houghton

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

DAVID HOUGHTON, the Zimbabwe batsman, is out of the World Cup next month after breaking a bone in his foot while making a century against New Zealand in Auckland yesterday.

Houghton, 38, suffered the injury when he was hit by a ball from the New Zealand pace bowler, Robert Kennedy. He was on 55 at the time but batted on to make an unbeaten 104 as Zimbabwe reached 231 for seven in reply to New Zealand's 251 on the second day of the second Test at Eden Park.

Houghton went straight to hospital for X-rays after reaching his fourth Test century and will be in a half-plaster for a few days until the swelling goes down, after which a full plaster will be put on his foot. He will retire hurt in the first innings but has not ruled out batting again if needed. "If push comes to shove, I might be available to bat in the second innings — we'll see what happens," Houghton

said. "It's going to take six to eight weeks to heal properly, so I'm out of the World Cup, I'm on my way home."

Houghton, who batted with a runner after being hit, patiently accumulated his runs over five hours, spending 19 minutes on 99 before reaching his century shortly before the close.

Zimbabwe quickly claimed the last two New Zealand wickets for the addition of only

five runs in the morning. Zimbabwe made a poor start when they slumped to 50 for three with Grant Flower, Stuart Carlisle and Guy Whittall all going before lunch. Andy Flower, the captain, and Houghton added 88 for the fourth wicket, with Flower reaching 1,000 runs in Test cricket before departing for 35. Geoff Allott, the New Zealand left-arm seam bowler, finished with three for 45.

NEW ZEALAND: First Innings		ZIMBABWE: First Innings	
C J S Green c & W Flower	42	G W Flower lbw b Allott	5
B B Stuart	18	S V Carlisle c Asile b Kennedy	12
R G Twose c & Flower b Brandes	24	S J Whittall c Green b Cairns	27
S P Fleming c Flower	8	D L Houghton not out	104
A C Parore c & Flower b S Brandes	0	*A Flower lbw b Allott	35
A J Asile c & Asile b Brandes	14	A D R Campbell lbw b Allott	17
C L Cairns c & Asile b S Brandes	57	C J Whittall b Cairns	7
*K G Green c & Asile b S Brandes	25	H H Shrook c Cairns	2
D N Patel not out	7	P A Shrook not out	17
G R Latham lbw b Shrook	0	Extras (b 1, lb 8, nb 8, w 2)	21
R J Kennedy c Campbell b Shrook	0	Total (7 wickets)	281
G I Allott c & b S Brandes	0	FALL OF WICKETS: 1-5, 2-38, 3-50, 4-138, 5-198, 6-217, 7-212	
Extras (b 3, nb 1)	4	BOWLING: Cairns 22-9-60-2; Allott 18-5-65; Kennedy 16-3-53-1; Patel 8-0-39-0; Latham 17-22-1, Asile 3-3-0	
Total	251		
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-50, 2-78, 3-86, 4-117, 5-218, 6-222, 7-244, 8-246			
BOWLING: Shrook 22-9-53-3; Brandes			

Players seek review of censorship rules

ENGLAND'S cricketers are to seek a meeting with the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB) about the "imbalance" of rules that allows officials to criticise players with impunity but not vice versa (John Goodbody writes).

As the Devon Malcolm affair rumbles on, the Professional Cricketers' Association (PCA) will today issue a statement, urging a new look at the regulations. David Graveney, its secretary, said: "We are not holding pistols to the head of the TCCB but, after the World Cup, we would like to discuss the issue with the board. Media coverage has changed over the last five years."

press last week. The Derbyshire player faces a possible fine or suspension because players are forbidden by their contracts from commenting, until well after the event, on any matters relating to tours, unless their comments are first cleared by the TCCB. Clearance was not sought in this instance.

During the South African tour, Illingworth himself was quoted as saying: "Devon has not got a cricket brain. That's the problem." Graveney said that he was not resigning as a Test selector because of any possible conflict of interests. "The word resignation is inappropriate," he said. His name would have to be put forward by a county when the new selection panel for this summer is considered. It would then be up to the PCA executive committee to decide in March whether to permit its professional secretary to serve in the post.

Ranatunga to meet referee

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

IN THE aftermath of a bad-tempered World Series Cup game in Sydney on Saturday, which Australia won by eight runs to take the best-of-three final by a 2-0 margin, Sri Lanka officials are to meet Graham Dowling, the International Cricket Council (ICC) match referee, in an attempt to mend relations.

Their captain, Arjuna Ranatunga, said the Sri Lankans were determined to "iron

out" a number of issues. "There were a lot of incidents and unnecessary things that happened but I can't tell you what occurred on the field," Ranatunga said, referring to a number of heated exchanges between the players as tension mounted.

"It was very frustrating at times and we want to speak to the match referee about it rather than having a controversy now. We all know we've

had enough controversies on this tour," he said.

Ranatunga was clearly furious at initially being refused a runner by the Australian umpire, Steve Randall. The batsman then became involved in a disagreement with the wicketkeeper, Ian Healy.

Earlier in the Sri Lankan innings, Randall asked Australia's captain, Mark Taylor, to speak to Glenn McGrath after the fast bowler had blocked the path of opening batsman Sanath Jayasuriya as he ran between the wickets. The tension between the two sides became evident at the award ceremony when Taylor approached several Sri Lanka players to shake hands, only to be largely ignored.

Set a revised target of 168 from 25 overs after a storm, Sri Lanka finished at 159 for eight. With 17 runs needed off the last over, bowled by Shane Warne, Chaminda Vass and Manjula Munasinghe were unable to find the boundaries they needed.

AUSTRALIA		SRI LANKA	
M E Waugh c & b Kalpage	73	S T Jayasuriya c McGrath b Warne	30
*M A Taylor c Kalpatharane b McGrath	82	P R S Kalpatharane lbw b McGrath	0
P de Silva c Reiffel b M E Waugh	6	P de Silva c Reiffel b M E Waugh	6
R T Ponting c Vase b Dharmasena	17	A P Gunaratna c Warne b Reiffel	24
S R Waugh c Kalpage b Dharmasena	2	*A Ranatunga c Vase b Warne	4
S G Law b Vase	21	R S Kalpage c Taylor b McDermott	9
M G Bevan not out	32	H P Tilleeratne run out	25
H A Healy not out	40	H D P K Dharmasena c S R Waugh	7
Extras (w 1, lb 5)	6	B Vase	0
Total (5 wickets, 50 overs)	278	M S Munasinghe not out	7
P R Reiffel, S K Vase, C J McDermott, G I McDermott		W P U J C Vase not out	3
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-125, 2-170, 3-176, 4-184, 5-210		Extras (w 3, lb 3)	6
BOWLING: Vase 10-1-47-1; Push-pullman 9-1-20-4; Munasinghe 4-0-33-0; Dharmasena 10-0-45-2; Kalpage 10-0-47-2; Jayasuriya 8-0-57-0		Total (5 wickets, 25 overs)	159
		FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-22, 3-48, 4-66, 5-87, 6-126, 7-146, 8-146	
		BOWLING: McGrath 5-0-36-1; M E Waugh 5-0-31-1; Warne 5-0-20-3; S R Waugh 1-0-14-0; Reiffel 4-0-22-1; McDermott 5-0-33-1	

calls tune
se finish
gains title
lowers mark
stretch lead
claim
into trouble
break through
reach last four

Style stays under wraps as France make much-needed victory their only concern

Rowell and England await new dawn

France 15
England 12

FROM DAVID HANDS
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT
IN PARIS

FRENCH thoughts will take a while to turn to grand slams. For them, victory at Parc des Princes here on Saturday, over the opponents who have bailed them in the five nations' championship for so long, has satisfied the moment. Yet the fulfilment remains if France can discover a more creative side in their remaining internationals.

England must try to sustain domination only after one does has closed. But is this yet the opening of another? "If England win a triple crown, and I'm not counting any chickens, then... bleeding new players in a good start and some boys have grown up," Will Carling, the captain, said.

But the back-to-basics campaign will have to be more surely founded. "Reculer pour



FIVE NATIONS CHAMPIONSHIP

mieux sauter (regroup in order to advance the better), was how Jack Rowell, the manager, described their approach but England will not bound forward from a creaking scrum and an erratic lineout. These areas of traditional expertise went badly awry.

It has been an odd weekend for an Englishman in Paris. His country's first and second teams have been matched in discipline — though Dourthe's stamp on Clarke's head, captured on television, spoils the initial impression — and strangled by the controlled tactical kicking of Thierry Lacroix in precisely the manner that Rob Andrew did so often from the No.10 position.

Lacroix acknowledges a debt to the finishing school that Natal provided him with last summer in perfecting the diagonal kicks and the wicked, hanging "bombs" that so tormented England. Closer to home, he even admits he came to terms with the Gilbert ball rather than the Adidas product which the French customarily use. Four penalty attempts and two dropped goals nevertheless missed their target.

Two questions were left hanging in the Parisian air. If Lacroix had been more successful with the boot, would France have expanded their



Benazzi, the game's dominant forward, sets off on a typical forward charge for France during the victory over England at Parc des Princes

game? And, if Dean Richards had not been restricted to a mere cameo role while Clarke required stitches in a head wound, would it have made a difference to the result?

The answer to the first is no. At one stage France appeared to be unsure whether to use their young backs or Lacroix's boot before deciding this was victory by hook or by crook. They were marginally the more deserving of two limited teams and the dropped goal with which Castaignède, 21 yesterday, won the match will linger in his memory.

The answer to the second question is perhaps. This became a game made for Richard's mauling strengths. The veteran No.8 is an expert, too, at attracting the bobbling ball at the lineout, which now fell so frequently to Benazzi, the game's dominant forward.

England's comparative failure at the lineout, by 14-12, was critical. Within the first quarter they had compounded an inability to make the most genuine try-scoring opportu-

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Scotland	1	0	0	1	10	10	2
France	1	1	0	0	16	12	6
England	1	0	0	1	12	15	0
Ireland	1	0	0	1	10	16	0
Wales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESULTS: Jan 20, France 15 England 12; Ireland 10 Scotland 16.

MATCHES TO COME: Feb 3, England v Wales; Scotland v France; Feb 12, France v Ireland; Wales v Scotland; March 2, Ireland v Wales; Scotland v England; March 16, England v Ireland; Wales v France.

ence. Dawson, with some outstanding box-kicking, and Grayson played with mature authority and Sleightholme — one of those to affect nose clips, the latest fashion aid to assist oxygen intake — may congratulate himself on his international debut. To see at least a share of the match snatched away in the final minute will also be a test of character and, when they come to play Wales at Twickenham on February 3, they are unlikely to be found wanting.

But Rowell himself, while satisfied with the improve-

ment from the two pre-Christmas games, seemed to criticise the team's leadership: "We could be more strategic in where we throw the ball, vary the length of the lineout more regularly to avoid the skirmishing."

For two-thirds of the game we were the superior scrummagers but, by the end, the French were, and then it makes you wonder about fitness, technique and the last thing you do is back-row moves."

From just such a move, Ojomoh, running across field, was flattened and surrendered the 51-metre penalty which gave France a 12-9 lead. Grayson's first dropped goal had hauled England back to equality, his second did likewise before Carboneau, who did not have the happiest of days at the base of the France scrum, chipped to Sleightholme's wing and Benazzi thundered into a rebounding ball.

Périd, recipient of a yellow card for the only over piece of

Entertainers who refuse to entertain

ANDREW LONGMORE
At Parc des Princes

Welcome to the bright new world of professional rugby. Much like the old, I hear you say. Yes, except England used to win wars of attrition like this in the good old days of Moore and Rob and Deano. (Deano did prompt a bout of nostalgia, leaping the barrier like Colin Jackson in his enthusiasm to replace Ben Clarke, but after one massive bear-hug, returned to the bench and the past again). Afterwards, everyone said how disappointed they were about losing, as if this was some acceptable mantra for the new age but, in the midst of cliché, the point was lost.

Victory is the only justification for playing the way England — and France, for that matter — did on Saturday. All the chuntering that accompanied England's recent era of domination was dashed against the brick wall

of success. England had lost with style for long enough. Now the fundamental paradox of professionalism, of being paid to play, is that professionals have a greater duty to entertain than amateurs.

The balance has altered. The players are hired hands now, the servants not of the Rugby Football Union but of the spectators who pay their wages. When Thomas Castaignède's dropped kick wobbled through the posts like a mislaid three-iron, England had, in one arc of the young France centre's boot, infringed all three of the immutable laws of professionalism. They did not avoid defeat, they did not win, they did not entertain. Instead, they sought sanctuary in the fourth, unwritten, law. They did not lose too badly.

Not so badly, at least, that the shibboleths of narrow defeat — "could have gone either way, young team, learn from the experience, blah, blah" — seemed out of place. In the maturity of the half-back pair, Dawson and Grayson, and the overall strength of the pack came real hope.

Nor were England necessarily the chief architects of a dire game, though direness was their aim. The French were even more culpable, first

Solid foundations are laid for brighter future



Carboneau struggled to set up French backs

I was only the first weekend of the five nations' and yet already a sparrow has been thrown into the works. France, having overcome their first side in Paris, must now head for Murrayfield to play Scotland, who, against the odds, emerged victorious at Lansdowne Road. Such is the magic of the championship.

Make no mistake, victory over England was one of huge significance for the French, a fact that became apparent by their early switch to a more restricted tactical plan. After initial attempts to run the ball were stifled by the English defence, their ambition appeared to dry up, as though they were fearful of the outcome. This, remember, was a French side that had played very well against New Zealand in the autumn and that, on Saturday morning, many people expected would give England a thrumping. By Saturday night, France were grateful enough to have won at all against a team that, though short of

Rob Andrew sees character, commitment and room for improvement from a team in transition during an honourable Paris defeat

international experience in many areas, offered more positive than negative qualities.

England showed the character and commitment onto which other elements can be grafted. True, it is not enough to show them only in a backs-to-the-wall game in Paris — they must carry them through against Wales and onward into the championship — but some of the same individuals had put in average displays in the two internationals before Christmas.

There are areas which need to be worked on: England's scrummaging was adequate in the first half, less so in the second, which may have been through a lack of concentration. They also have to look at why they did not

win at least 90 per cent of their own ball at lineouts, given the proven quality of the lock forwards. When England did get it right, it provided good possession, but it came mostly from the front, which is good defensively or for driving close to the set-piece, but not so helpful as attacking ball for the backs.

Martin Bayfield, in the middle of the lineout, was given a very hard game by Olivier Rounat, who was pulled up only once for barging — but that's international rugby and, if sides can get away with it, they will go on doing it. If England had won the five or six extra lineouts they expected to, it could have made an appreciable difference in a game as tight as this.

For their part, the French had great



Castaignède celebrates his match-winning kick

Victors decline to cite Clohessy

BY MARK SOUSTER
AND DAVID HANDS

THE Scottish Rugby Union (SRU) yesterday decided not to cite Peter Clohessy, the Ireland prop forward, after an incident at half-time during the five nations' championship match at Lansdowne Road on Saturday in which Peter Wright injured his elbow. Although officials believe that Wright's injury was deliberately caused, the television evidence was inconclusive. Instead, the SRU expects to make an unofficial protest to its Irish counterparts.

Reports that the top ten clubs in Scotland had formed their own limited company and were considering a break-away from the SRU in the row over representation in the European Cup, were dismissed as "fantasy".

Ronnie Smith, from Boroughmuir, one of the clubs pushing for clubs rather than districts to be allowed to play in Europe, said there had been no discussion by the ten clubs, who were addressed by Peter Wheeler and Gareth Davies on Tuesday, on any suggested split with the union "nor is there any question of the clubs being poised to break away and seeking to join a European Super League".

Smith stressed that there had been no discussion as to what the senior clubs might do should they lose the vote at the special general meeting called to decide the contentious issue.

"To suggest also that, if the clubs do win the day, they would then demand resignations by senior union personnel, seems to be deliberate mischief-making," Smith said.

"It is patently untrue. The reports are untrue and misleading."

□ The draw for the last 16 of the Wales Cup takes place today after the fifth round, on Saturday, yielded few surprises. Cardiff, beaten in the Heineken Cup final earlier this month, overwhelmed Penarth 62-6 on a day when Adrian Davies, in a strong wind, could convert only one of 11 tries, though Jonathan Davies added another.

The older Davies played at centre, but a quiet game suggested no belated recall to the Wales squad of 32 that will be announced tomorrow. Those involved will go through eight training sessions in nine days before the team to play England on February 3 is named on January 30.

Swansea, the holders, had

DISCOVERY DATA: DEEPEST SUBMARINE DIVE: USS SEACUP: 30,000FT

BOYZ TOYZ

9PM TONIGHT
AND EVERY WEEKDAY

2 HOURS OF FACT PACKED, HIGH SPEED, HI-TECH TELEVISION.

DISCOVERY CHANNEL

EXPLORE YOUR WORLD

NEW SOUTH WALES: B. Boshell, J. Kellner, M. Watson, J. Mair, M. Dean, D. Corcoran, T. Wallace, A. Egan, M. Hart, K. O'Kane, A. Baines, W. O'Connell, N. Harvey, S. Dore, D. Mear, F. Flett.

Source: Ski Club of Great Britain. L - lower slopes; U - upper.

THE TIMES MONDAY JANUARY 22 1996

[illegible]

JULIAN DESBOROUGH

	HOME					AWAY					Pts
	P	W	D	L	F	P	W	D	L	F	
1 Newcastle	59	12	0	28	6	5	3	17	13	54	43
2 Liverpool	23	9	2	132	8	3	4	14	13	51	43
3 Man Utd	23	8	4	24	8	4	2	17	18	42	41
4 Tottenham	26	6	3	137	12	5	5	16	12	41	41
5 Aston Villa	22	6	3	116	7	5	3	13	9	39	41
6 Aston Villa	24	10	1	132	8	1	4	7	15	38	41
7 Arsenal	24	6	4	220	12	4	3	5	12	37	40
8 Nottm For	23	6	4	019	8	2	6	14	24	37	40
9 Everton	23	7	3	321	12	4	3	14	14	36	40
10 Chelsea	23	5	5	215	12	4	4	10	13	36	38
11 Leeds	23	7	2	316	10	3	3	14	22	35	38
12 Middlesbrough	24	7	2	320	12	2	6	6	14	33	38
13 Sheffield Wed	23	4	4	421	19	2	4	5	17	26	36
14 Wimbledon	23	3	3	517	20	3	2	7	16	26	34
15 West Ham	21	3	3	313	10	3	2	7	12	29	33
16 Bolton	23	4	3	101	10	1	4	7	11	23	33
17 Coventry	23	3	4	518	19	1	6	13	26	20	31
18 Man City	23	4	4	8	19	1	1	9	5	20	30
19 QPR	24	3	3	612	19	2	10	6	17	18	31
20 Barnsley	24	3	3	6	916	0	1	11	14	3	19

	League	Cup	Europe
Blackburn	20	5	1
Newcastle	19	4	0
Liverpool	18	3	0
Tottenham	14	6	0
Arsenal	10	8	0
Leeds	10	2	3
Tottenham	8	5	0
Sheff Wed	11	1	0
Wimbledon	8	4	0
Coventry	11	0	0
Man Utd	7	3	1

**WEST HAM UNITED -
MANCHESTER UNITED**

Upon Park has been an unhappy hunting ground for Manchester United. "We have lost two times there and I don't intend to make it a third," Alex Ferguson, the United manager, says. Last night, United, who have won only two of their last nine Premier League games, make important changes with David Beckham dropping from the side.

West Ham are desperate to win after four defeats in five games. With life Dumitrescu awaiting a work permit, Tony Cottee and Efan Ekoku vie for the chance to partner the Romanian.

Alves Antonio soars above the South African, Subusiso Nyathi, but the Angolans were beaten 1-0 in their African nations' cup match in Johannesburg

[illegible]

	HOME					AWAY				
	P	W	D	L	F	P	W	D	L	F
1 Derby	27	9	4	1	28	11	4	4	1	13
2 Chesteron	28	6	3	2	21	15	6	4	3	16
3 Huddersfield	29	8	3	3	25	15	6	4	3	16
4 Southend	30	6	4	2	19	13	6	4	2	19
5 Walsley	31	6	4	2	19	13	6	4	2	19
6 Stotol	27	8	6	3	16	10	6	4	2	21
7 Sunderland	27	8	6	3	21	9	4	6	3	11
8 Burnham	24	6	6	3	21	9	4	6	3	11
9 Norwich	24	6	6	4	16	14	5	5	3	16
10 Birmingham	26	6	6	5	22	18	4	6	3	15
11 Ipswich	26	7	4	3	20	12	2	2	4	17
12 Walsley	27	8	4	3	20	12	2	4	17	17
13 Grimsby	26	8	7	2	21	14	3	3	5	15
14 Tranmere	25	8	4	3	24	14	3	3	6	12
15 F. Palace	25	6	6	3	13	15	4	4	10	18
16 Portsmouth	28	4	4	2	20	19	2	4	10	17
17 Oldham	26	6	6	5	32	13	2	6	3	16
18 Reading	26	6	6	4	19	17	1	7	6	19
19 Port Vale	26	6	4	3	18	20	4	5	17	20
20 Wolves	26	6	4	3	18	20	4	5	17	20
21 W. Brom	25	5	2	6	15	18	2	2	6	19
22 Walsley	25	5	3	5	15	13	2	4	6	25
23 Luton	25	5	2	6	18	21	2	4	6	25
24 G. H. Utd	25	3	4	8	18	20	2	4	7	17

	HOME					AWAY				
	P	W	D	L	F	P	W	D	L	F
1 Swindon	27	7	2	1	22	7	3	3	10	10
2 Crewe	24	9	2	2	26	10	3	3	4	20
3 Blackpool	24	7	2	2	20	9	5	3	18	18
4 H. C. C.	24	7	2	3	20	11	5	1	8	43
5 Chester	24	6	4	1	23	11	5	1	8	43
6 Burnley	24	7	6	1	26	15	3	3	18	18
7 Bournemouth	26	8	3	3	21	15	2	7	12	21
8 Bradford	26	8	3	3	16	18	2	7	17	24
9 Shrewsbury	26	8	2	4	18	21	2	2	15	25
10 Wrexham	24	6	5	1	26	14	2	6	10	13
11 W. Brom	24	6	7	1	15	11	4	4	16	14
12 Bristol R.	25	4	4	3	18	21	5	3	16	15
13 Walsley	24	6	4	1	23	11	2	2	15	25
14 Oxford Utd	25	4	1	2	24	10	4	6	7	15
15 Blackpool	25	3	6	4	13	12	5	3	5	19
16 Bristol City	26	5	4	4	13	12	5	3	5	19
17 Walsley	24	3	4	1	23	11	2	2	15	25
18 Rotherham	25	4	4	3	20	15	3	3	10	24
19 Carlisle	24	4	5	3	16	12	1	5	8	25
20 York	24	4	3	3	14	15	3	1	8	24
21 Exeter	24	4	3	3	14	15	3	1	8	24
22 Brentford	24	4	1	5	12	10	1	7	9	21
23 Brighton	24	3	1	7	12	19	3	1	8	21
24 Hull	24	3	4	6	11	22	1	4	8	11

[illegible]

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Wick 1 Raynham Park Vale 0;
Wick and Guildford 4 Fellingham 1;
Reading 2; Maresfield 3 Ashford 5;
Worthing 2 Ash 3; Walton 2 Sandhurst
1; DCA Basingstoke 1.

FA VASE: Rye
Mangotsfield 3

[illegible][illegible]

20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97			

6	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
1	2	2		1	3	1	3		1	1	1	2

FOR
claim
denied
with
no-
-

7 Plymouth	28	7
8 Bury	26	7
9 Wigan	25	7
10 Northampton	25	4
11 Cambridge	25	4
12 Walsley	24	4
13 Hereford	24	4
14 L. Orient	27	7
15 Exeter	24	4
16 Barnet	22	4
17 South Shields	23	4
18 Hantspool	24	4
19 Luton	23	4
20 Mansfield	23	2
21 Fulham	24	3
22 Rochdale	24	3
23 Scarbrough	23	3
24 Torquay	25	3

P		W	
1 Rangne	24	9	9
2 Caltic	24	7	7
3 Heats	24	7	7
4 Abscond	24	7	7
5 Hibernian	24	7	7
6 Rath	22	7	7
7 Drumcreek	22	7	7
8 Patrick	22	3	3
9 Falkirk	22	3	3
10 Motherwell	22	3	3

6	34	35	33		
7	34	35	33		
8	34	35	33		
9	34	35	33		
10	34	35	33		
11	34	35	33		
12	34	35	33		
13	34	35	33		
14	34	35	33		
15	34	35	33		
16	34	35	33		
17	34	35	33		
18	34	35	33		
19	34	35	33		
20	34	35	33		
21	34	35	33		
22	34	35	33		
23	34	35	33		
24	34	35	33		
25	34	35	33		
26	34	35	33		
27	34	35	33		
28	34	35	33		
29	34	35	33		
30	34	35	33		
31	34	35	33		
32	34	35	33		
33	34	35	33		
34	34	35	33		
35	34	35	33		
36	34	35	33		
37	34	35	33		
38	34	35	33		
39	34	35	33		
40	34	35	33		
41	34	35	33		
42	34	35	33		
43	34	35	33		
44	34	35	33		
45	34	35	33		
46	34	35	33		
47	34	35	33		
48	34	35	33		
49	34	35	33		
50	34	35	33		
51	34	35	33		
52	34	35	33		
53	34	35	33		
54	34	35	33		
55	34	35	33		
56	34	35	33		
57	34	35	33		
58	34	35	33		
59	34	35	33		
60	34	35	33		
61	34	35	33		
62	34	35	33		
63	34	35	33		
64	34	35	33		
65	34	35	33		
66	34	35	33		
67	34	35	33		
68	34	35	33		
69	34	35	33		
70	34	35	33		
71	34	35	33		
72	34	35	33		
73	34	35	33		
74	34	35	33		
75	34	35	33		
76	34	35	33		
77	34	35	33		
78	34	35	33		
79	34	35	33		
80	34	35	33		
81	34	35	33		
82	34	35	33		
83	34	35	33		
84	34	35	33		
85	34	35	33		
86	34	35	33		
87	34	35	33		
88	34	35	33		
89	34	35	33		
90	34	35	33		
91	34	35	33		
92	34	35	33		
93	34	35	33		
94	34	35	33		
95	34	35	33		
96	34	35	33		
97	34	35	33		
98	34	35	33		
99	34	35	33		
100	34	35	33		

1 Dingwall	20	4
2 Cailey Thrs	20	4
3 Brechin	20	7
4 Arbroath	21	4
5 Ross Co	20	5
6 Cowdenbth	21	5
7 Queen's Pk	22	6
8 East Stirling	21	2
9 Alloa	20	3
10 Albion	21	3

[illegible]

HOME		AWAY						Grand	
L	F	A	W	D	L	F	A	Pt	Grd
2	26	10	3	3	0	27	3	56	+45
1	16	8	10	3	0	23	8	55	+26
4	24	17	3	3	6	13	20	34	0
5	20	12	4	3	3	6	14	21	+3
4	19	18	3	1	5	14	21	23	+7
3	15	10	3	1	5	10	23	26	-6
3	19	13	2	2	8	9	23	25	-6
6	8	9	15	2	1	8	7	19	-16
6	8	9	15	2	1	8	10	21	-16
6	7	12	0	0	6	6	16	16	-16

HOME		AWAY		Total	
L	F	A	W	L	F
2	11	10	4	1	16
1	18	9	6	4	27
2	20	9	4	2	17
2	16	8	5	1	14
1	13	8	1	6	3
5	15	12	2	6	1
8	20	2	3	4	10
9	13	3	4	1	8
14	27	1	3	4	9
6	11	19	0	2	9

4	10	8	7	1	15	6	37	+12	
2	21	13	6	3	2	25	7	36	+28
2	16	6	3	4	2	8	6	36	+28
2	15	13	5	3	3	13	14	34	+1
0	23	10	3	3	3	11	12	33	+12
4	17	14	3	1	8	15	23	27	-5
3	18	10	1	2	7	8	19	24	-5
6	14	21	3	4	5	19	22	20	-10
8	10	21	1	6	3	8	11	19	-14
5	14	17	2	0	10	11	37	16	-29

HOME	AWAY	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3
3	3	1	0	0	1	1	3
4	4	1	0	0	1	1	3
5	5	1	0	0	1	1	3
6	6	1	0	0	1	1	3
7	7	1	0	0	1	1	3
8	8	1	0	0	1	1	3
9	9	1	0	0	1	1	3
10	10	1	0	0	1	1	3
11	11	1	0	0	1	1	3
12	12	1	0	0	1	1	3
13	13	1	0	0	1	1	3
14	14	1	0	0	1	1	3
15	15	1	0	0	1	1	3
16	16	1	0	0	1	1	3
17	17	1	0	0	1	1	3
18	18	1	0	0	1	1	3
19	19	1	0	0	1	1	3
20	20	1	0	0	1	1	3
21	21	1	0	0	1	1	3
22	22	1	0	0	1	1	3
23	23	1	0	0	1	1	3
24	24	1	0	0	1	1	3
25	25	1	0	0	1	1	3
26	26	1	0	0	1	1	3
27	27	1	0	0	1	1	3
28	28	1	0	0	1	1	3
29	29	1	0	0	1	1	3
30	30	1	0	0	1	1	3

Endsleigh Insurance League

HOME	AWAY	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3
3	3	1	0	0	1	1	3
4	4	1	0	0	1	1	3
5	5	1	0	0	1	1	3
6	6	1	0	0	1	1	3
7	7	1	0	0	1	1	3
8	8	1	0	0	1	1	3
9	9	1	0	0	1	1	3
10	10	1	0	0	1	1	3
11	11	1	0	0	1	1	3
12	12	1	0	0	1	1	3
13	13	1	0	0	1	1	3
14	14	1	0	0	1	1	3
15	15	1	0	0	1	1	3
16	16	1	0	0	1	1	3
17	17	1	0	0	1	1	3
18	18	1	0	0	1	1	3
19	19	1	0	0	1	1	3
20	20	1	0	0	1	1	3
21	21	1	0	0	1	1	3
22	22	1	0	0	1	1	3
23	23	1	0	0	1	1	3
24	24	1	0	0	1	1	3
25	25	1	0	0	1	1	3
26	26	1	0	0	1	1	3
27	27	1	0	0	1	1	3
28	28	1	0	0	1	1	3
29	29	1	0	0	1	1	3
30	30	1	0	0	1	1	3

HOME	AWAY	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3
3	3	1	0	0	1	1	3
4	4	1	0	0	1	1	3
5	5	1	0	0	1	1	3
6	6	1	0	0	1	1	3
7	7	1	0	0	1	1	3
8	8	1	0	0	1	1	3
9	9	1	0	0	1	1	3
10	10	1	0	0	1	1	3
11	11	1	0	0	1	1	3
12	12	1	0	0	1	1	3
13	13	1	0	0	1	1	3
14	14	1	0	0	1	1	3
15	15	1	0	0	1	1	3
16	16	1	0	0	1	1	3
17	17	1	0	0	1	1	3
18	18	1	0	0	1	1	3
19	19	1	0	0	1	1	3
20	20	1	0	0	1	1	3
21	21	1	0	0	1	1	3
22	22	1	0	0	1	1	3
23	23	1	0	0	1	1	3
24	24	1	0	0	1	1	3
25	25	1	0	0	1	1	3
26	26	1	0	0	1	1	3
27	27	1	0	0	1	1	3
28	28	1	0	0	1	1	3
29	29	1	0	0	1	1	3
30	30	1	0	0	1	1	3

HOME	AWAY	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3
3	3	1	0	0	1	1	3
4	4	1	0	0	1	1	3
5	5	1	0	0	1	1	3
6	6	1	0	0	1	1	3
7	7	1	0	0	1	1	3
8	8	1	0	0	1	1	3
9	9	1	0	0	1	1	3
10	10	1	0	0	1	1	3
11	11	1	0	0	1	1	3
12	12	1	0	0	1	1	3
13	13	1	0	0	1	1	3
14	14	1	0	0	1	1	3
15	15	1	0	0	1	1	3
16	16	1	0	0	1	1	3
17	17	1	0	0	1	1	3
18	18	1	0	0	1	1	3
19	19	1	0	0	1	1	3
20	20	1	0	0	1	1	3
21	21	1	0	0	1	1	3
22	22	1	0	0	1	1	3
23	23	1	0	0	1	1	3
24	24	1	0	0	1	1	3
25	25	1	0	0	1	1	3
26	26	1	0	0	1	1	3
27	27	1	0	0	1	1	3
28	28	1	0	0	1	1	3
29	29	1	0	0	1	1	3
30	30	1	0	0	1	1	3

HOME	AWAY	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3
3	3	1	0	0	1	1	3
4	4	1	0	0	1	1	3
5	5	1	0	0	1	1	3
6	6	1	0	0	1	1	3
7	7	1	0	0	1	1	3
8	8	1	0	0	1	1	3
9	9	1	0	0	1	1	3
10	10	1	0	0	1	1	3
11	11	1	0	0	1	1	3
12	12	1	0	0	1	1	3
13	13	1	0	0	1	1	3
14	14	1	0	0	1	1	3
15	15	1	0	0	1	1	3
16	16	1	0	0	1	1	3
17	17	1	0	0	1	1	3
18	18	1	0	0	1	1	3
19	19	1	0	0	1	1	3
20	20	1	0	0	1	1	3
21	21	1	0	0	1	1	3
22	22	1	0	0	1	1	3
23	23	1	0	0	1	1	3
24	24	1	0	0	1	1	3
25	25	1	0	0	1	1	3
26	26	1	0	0	1	1	3
27	27	1	0	0	1	1	3
28	28	1	0	0	1	1	3
29	29	1	0	0	1	1	3
30	30	1	0	0	1	1	3

HOME	AWAY	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3
3	3	1	0	0	1	1	3
4	4	1	0	0	1	1	3
5	5	1	0	0	1	1	3
6	6	1	0	0	1	1	3
7	7	1	0	0	1	1	3
8	8	1	0	0	1	1	3
9	9	1	0	0	1	1	3
10	10	1	0	0	1	1	3
11	11	1	0	0	1	1	3
12	12	1	0	0	1	1	3
13	13	1	0	0	1	1	3
14	14	1	0	0	1	1	3
15	15	1	0	0	1	1	3
16	16	1	0	0	1	1	3
17	17	1	0	0	1	1	3
18	18	1	0	0	1	1	3
19	19	1	0	0	1	1	3
20	20	1	0	0	1	1	3
21	21	1	0	0	1	1	3
22	22	1	0	0	1	1	3
23	23	1	0	0	1	1	3
24	24	1	0	0	1	1	3
25	25	1	0	0	1	1	3
26	26	1	0	0	1	1	3
27	27	1	0	0	1	1	3
28	28	1	0	0	1	1	3
29	29	1	0	0	1	1	3
30	30	1	0	0	1	1	3

HOME	AWAY	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3
2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3
3	3	1	0	0	1	1	3
4	4	1	0	0	1	1	3
5	5	1	0	0	1	1	3
6	6	1	0	0	1	1	3
7	7	1	0	0	1	1	3
8	8	1	0	0	1	1	3
9	9	1	0	0	1	1	3
10	10	1	0	0	1	1	3
11	11	1	0	0	1	1	3
12	12	1	0	0	1	1	3
13	13	1	0	0	1	1	3
14	14	1	0	0	1	1	3
15	15	1	0	0	1	1	3
16	16	1	0	0	1	1	3
17	17	1	0	0	1	1	3
18	18	1	0	0	1	1	3
19	19	1	0	0	1	1	3
20	20	1	0	0	1	1	3
21	21	1	0	0	1	1	3
22	22	1	0	0	1	1	3
23	23	1	0	0	1	1	3
24	24	1	0	0	1	1	3
25	25	1	0	0	1	1	3
26	26	1	0	0	1	1	3
27	27	1	0	0	1	1	3
28	28	1	0	0	1	1	3
29	29	1	0	0	1	1	3
30	30	1	0	0	1	1	3

Britain fail to profit from early advantage

Great Britain... 1
Canada... 1

FROM SYDNEY FRANKIN
IN BARCELONA

GREAT BRITAIN failed to consolidate their early advantage and dropped their second point in the men's Olympic qualifying hockey tournament here yesterday after a 1-1 draw with Canada. With Halls still unable to play because of a back injury, Britain's defence lacked its usual stability and the front line never got together without the influence of Garcia, who had been forced to withdraw from the tournament with illness.

In spite of the drawbacks, Britain had enough opportunity to win and David Whitaker, the coach, said: "We gave away another soft goal. Three of the four goals we've

TABLE

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Spain	2	2	0	0	7	1	4
Malaysia	2	2	0	0	4	2	4
India	1	1	0	0	4	2	2
Holland	2	1	0	1	6	5	2
Britain	2	1	0	1	4	2	2
Belarusia	2	0	0	2	1	6	0
Belgium	2	0	0	2	1	5	0

Top five teams qualify for Olympics

RESULTS: Spain 4 Belgium 0 Malaysia 4 Britain 0 India 4 Holland 1 Britain 1 Canada 1

TODAY'S MATCHES: Spain vs India; Belgium vs Holland; Britain vs Belorusia; Belgium vs Germany.

Long corners are usually regarded as a useless exercise in modern hockey but the one which Canada earned in the 63rd minute proved profitable. It was his into the circle from near the corner hit Gifford, gaining possession, hit the target with a strong shot to equalise.

In the last five minutes, Britain hurled themselves relentlessly at the Canadian defence, which held out well, the goalkeeper making two smart saves.

Winners in the race for cash

Competitive tendering has reached the voluntary sector. Regional charities were invited by Midland Bank to compete for slices of a £1 million sponsorship cake. Shelter, Age Concern and the National Deaf Children's Society won — but are there also losers?

The National Deaf Children's Society (NDCS) will receive £65,000 a year for three years after pitching against other disability charities including John Grooms' Association and the National Dyslexia Association. Its prize-winning project, a roadshow of technology equipment and information, will visit 500 deaf schools and centres to help improve the lives of some 35,000 deaf children.

Allied Dunbar favours inviting charities in a limited field — currently domestic violence and dementia — to propose projects for funding with the prior assurance of support. Des Palmer, the community affairs officer at Allied Dunbar, says: "Making charities compete for money forces them into a market-led world which isn't necessarily healthy." He also questions whether banning entrants who receive sponsorship from other financial institutions is an entirely charitable attitude. "The most important thing is for the charity to have maximum benefit," he says.

Sponsors are understandably keen to maximise their own business benefit and Midland's partnership scheme will

Charities are head-to-head in a fight for funds, says Widget Finn

be tied in with a marketing-led initiative and tactical advertising campaign. The link between the charity's projects and the bank's business objectives was an important criterion in the judging process. Young people are prime targets for new banking business, which may be why the largest donation, £500,000 over three years, went to the "youth" category prizewinner.

Does competitive tendering sound the death-knell for more traditional fundraising methods? Stephen Lee, the director of the Institute of Charity Fundraising Managers, says: "Competitive tendering is effective but it should never become the principal method of company giving. The number of charities involved in the tendering process is restricted so a few charities get a large dollop of corporate cash."

Midland's £1 million "corporate partnerships" are just one aspect of its charitable giving, argues Belinda Furneaux-Harris, the head of the bank's sponsorship and donations. The organisation's five geographical divisions each handle a budget of £250,000 for local causes, and a staff

scheme which matches pound for pound raised £600,000 last year.

Shortlisted charities, including the Prince's Trust, the National Dyslexia Association and Help the Aged, did a presentation on the work of their organisation and a project for sponsorship. Shelter, prizewinner in the youth category, is setting up a network to offer practical help and advice with housing for young homeless people, including university students spending their first term away from home. Age Concern's £100,000 sponsorship will fund the new "Sale and Warm" campaign to help old people to make their homes energy efficient.

The standard of presentations was impressively high, says Ms Furneaux-Harris, though several charities were turned down because they failed to link their projects to Midland's stated objectives. Is there a danger that charities which lack resources or business expertise are inevitably going to be the losers?

Mark Astarita, the director of public affairs at the NDCS, says: "The NDCS has an annual income of just over £1.2 million and only 25 staff, so we enlisted the help of a very friendly PR agency which gave us free advice. A small charity needn't be daunted by competing against the big boys — they may be hampered by bureaucracy and fail to come up quickly with a creative approach. We all sat round the table and brainstormed, came to a decision and had time to fine-tune the presentation."

Queenie Copping, fundraising manager at Whizz-Kidz which provides wheelchairs for children, lost out in the Midland tender, but says: "We learnt a lot about how to write a viable business plan and now we have the confidence to approach other organisations."

● The National Deaf Children's Society: 0171-250 0123. Whizz-Kidz: 0171-233 6600.



Pauline Lishman's dog, Angus, carries her shopping, helps her off with her hat and fetches her mobile phone. Many people use animal partners

Disabled pound tempts traders

Retailers have woken up to the economic power of six million neglected shoppers

At best an ordeal, at worst a nightmare, until very recently this was the experience of most disabled people faced with the stressful business of shopping. The past five years have seen not only a change in public perception, but also the phenomenon of the market waking up to the potential rewards of recognising the needs of Britain's six million people with disabilities. Many are following the lead of cities such as Hereford, which has a pedestrianised centre, free wheelchair hire and a network of information and advice centres.

Today, leading stores and supermarkets provide a wide range of aids; parking spaces close to entrances; automatic revolving doors; specially designed toilets with low-level washing and drying facilities; low-level public payphones; wide aisles, and wheelchairs with specially adapted trolleys. Many petrol stations have Servicecall, an electronic request system.

Boots publishes a free mail-order catalogue of its independence range — goods aimed at assisting with walking, bedroom and bathroom aids, cutlery, wheelchairs and accessories. John Lewis provides face-to-face detailing facilities for disabled customers in its stores and, at Harrods and Selfridges, staff are on hand to accompany shoppers in wheelchairs.

Sainsbury's started a campaign

called Helping Hands last year to raise awareness among staff of customers with disabilities. At each of the 356 stores around Britain, at least six members of staff are trained to meet special needs and provide practical help. Innovations include minicom telephone systems, allowing telephone communication with deaf customers, scales that speak the weight of produce for blind customers, wheelchairs, trolleys designed for use with wheelchairs, and tactile signs with raised lettering. In addition, Sainsbury's is working with the Royal National Institute for the Blind to develop a project which helps customers to "read" shelf labels. This involves a device which scans the label and converts the details into an audio message.

For the housebound, a return to the way grandma shopped may be the answer. As yet available only in the London area, Flanagan & Company Supermarket Direct offers home delivery. Customers choose from an extensive range covering most items available in a large supermarket. The service aims to be as personal as possible — should an item be unavailable, the customer is telephoned with a

suggestion for an alternative. Delivery is free for the first order with a £4 charge for subsequent orders. Goods arrive packaged in labelled carrier bags ready for storage.

A novel and highly effective solution to the problem of shopping is a specially trained dog. In Bristol, Alex the dog, owned by Ian Free, a paraplegic, helps with shopping by placing goods in a bag on Mr Free's lap and later transfers them to the check-out counter. He also "buys" Mr Free's lunch at the local pub, opens doors, fetches keys and takes the washing out of the machine.

In West Sussex, Angus, a golden retriever owned by multiple sclerosis sufferer Pauline Lishman, is a familiar sight as he accompanies his mistress shopping, with her basket gripped firmly between his teeth. Angus has such impeccable manners that should Ms Lishman's plate slip and food fall on the floor, he will retrieve it and place it back on the plate. At bedtime he performs his final task, placing a mobile phone under her pillow.

The idea of animal partners was criticised when it was pioneered in America 15 years ago, because of the

inhumane training methods employed, such as the use of electric shock collars to enforce obedience.

CPI — Canine Partners for Independence — was set up in Britain by Ann Conway and Liz Ormerod five years ago. Unlike its American counterparts, CPI relies on training by motivation.

Nina Bondarenko, the training director, says: "It is a matter of waiting for the behaviour you want, rewarding it when it happens, and then putting a word to it. For instance, as a puppy turns round — for any reason — we reward the initial turn and then withhold the reward until the puppy tries a bigger turn. We then reward the full turn and once the puppy turns readily we put the word 'turnaround' on it."

Golden retrievers respond best to the two-year training. CPI has placed three dogs, has six 12-month-old puppies about to begin advanced training and six puppies embarking on the 14-month course, during which they will learn 70 commands. Elsewhere in Britain, Support Dogs is a volunteer organisation which teaches existing pets simple commands, while Dogs for the Disabled, affiliated to Guide Dogs for the Blind, trains guide dogs.

ROS DRINKWATER

● Supermarket Direct 0181-677 8010; CPI 01753 430130.

THE WESTDALE

One of the range of easy or level access shower units available from INVA-DEK LTD.

- No step to negotiate
- Plenty of room for a seat
- Quality designs with colour choice
- Complete advice service

INVA-DEK LTD.
44-46 Marchmont Road,
Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire, SK12 6RZ
Tel: 01298 616366

FREEPHONE 0800 71 64 52 for COLOUR BROCHURE

HERNIA

WITH CASES NUMBERS BY THE THOUSAND EACH YEAR
THIS IS THE MOST EXPERIENCED
SPECIALIST HERNIA CENTRE IN EUROPE

Typically:

- An operation that takes minutes to perform
- Painless, without need for general anaesthesia
- No need for bed, even after the operation
- Home and Dressed-for-Dinner the same day
- Back to normal in a fraction of the time
- You can be fit to return to work within days
- Guaranteed against recurrence, for LIFE!
- Age no longer a barrier

NOT 'Keyhole' Surgery!

For the answers to all your questions about hernia, just call Britain's leading hernia experts

THE BRITISH HERNIA CENTRE
0181-201 7000
All Major Health Insurance Reimposed

Hosts of the 1996 International Conference on Hernia at The Royal Society of Medicine, London

ACCESS FOR ALL WITH THE NATIONAL TRUST

Winner of 1995 Holiday Care 'Tourism for All' award for Best National/International Organisation in the Tourism Industry.

Planning a day out? Going on holiday? Why not visit our historic houses and gardens or enjoy some of the beautiful countryside and coast that we protect in England, Wales and Northern Ireland? You might like to try one of our adapted holiday cottages, a list is available, or send £1 (despatch cost) for a full colour brochure.

Full access details are given in the Trust's annual 56-page information booklet for visitors with disabilities, sponsored by Barclays Bank in 1996, and available also in large print and on tape; sections will be Brailled on request. Send a stamped addressed adhesive label (minimum postage) to the address below.

Further details of Holiday Care awards from Derek Moore (01293 776943)

Valerie Wenham
Dept Times
The National Trust
26 Queen Anne's Gate
London SW1N 9AS

Accident victim?

You could be entitled to compensation, if during the last 3 years you have suffered an accident through no fault of your own.

TYPICAL AWARDS

Mr T — £3,000. Injured his back in an accident at work and was unable to return for six weeks.

Mr H — £4,000. Suffered a whiplash injury when another car drove into the back of his vehicle.

These are just two of the many hundreds of victims we have helped. If you would like to find out more if you can claim compensation — call

Freephone 0800 444240
(day or night, seven days a week)

We cannot help you if the accident happened over 3 years ago (unless you were under 18), or you are already using a solicitor.

National Accident Helpline

A UK network of accident solicitors
HQ: 2 Cannon Street, Manchester M4 1 1AE

Special Olympics
United Kingdom

The Old Building, 41-59 Clapham Road, London SW9 0JZ
Tel: 0171 731 9331 Fax: 0171 731 4639

Special Olympics is an international movement which gives people with a mental handicap (learning disability) the challenge, the incentive and the opportunity to develop their true potential through physical effort and sporting competition. Special Olympics commenced in the UK in 1978 as part of the worldwide growth of the movement, and is a registered charity in the UK. With well over 100 voluntary groups across the country we train and coach over 30,000 athletes to participate in Special Olympics events at local, regional, national and international level. The athletes take part enthusiastically in many sports programmes, including athletics, gymnastics, swimming, tennis, basketball, badminton, table tennis, netball, football, basketball and more. They play as the true Olympic spirit — their achievement is to take part — and their courage makes every competitor a winner.

"LET ME WIN, BUT IF I CANNOT WIN, LET ME BE BRAVE IN THE ATTEMPT"

Special Olympic Club.

PILGRIMS SCHOOL (i-can)

The only UK school for children who have severe physical disabilities and who are unable to attend school due to medical, sensory and related conditions. Children have:

- statements under the code of practice
- chronic physical illness
- damaged learning
- diminished self-esteem, confidence and motivation due to prolonged illness

At Pilgrims they benefit from access to the National Curriculum, 24 hour on-site medical support and an exciting range of extra-curricular and sporting activities.

Further information from: Frances Mackay, I CAN, 1-3 Daffin Street, London, EC1Y 6BA. Tel: 0171 274 4420 or Fax: 0171 374 2762. I CAN is a Registered Charity, No 210851.

Bathtime Breakthrough!

"I was amazed that I could be lifted in and out so easily and safely, just by means of water pressure."

- The seat is powered electrically and safely by water.
- The swivel facility at an raised point eliminates strain.
- No balancing, no risky stepping out when your feet are wet.

The Apollo bath puts the bliss back into bathing. Restoring independence and dignity, with a proper, full-depth bath — whenever the fancy takes you.

Sit... Raise... Swivel... Stand! So simple, so safe. POWERED ONLY BY WATER.

- No risk of getting stuck. No strain. No balancing, or stepping up and over.
- A choice of elegant baths to suit your existing suite.
- Return the coupon, or call for FREE colour brochure.

Installed by Apollo in a day. No fuss, no mess.

- Unobtrusive power-seat. Others can easily use the bath.
- Direct from mfr. Save money!

0345 332244

Mr/Ms/Ms:
Tel:
Address:
Post Code: T72201

APOLLO BATHS
Please return to:
Apollo House,
FREEPOST
Abbey Park, Romsey,
Hants SO61 9AZ

STAY SAFE Meeting your special needs

FULLY ADJUSTABLE SAFETY HERNIA PANTS

Easy to wear (regardless of hernia protection). No metal parts. Adjustable abdominal belt and 2 adjustable pressure pads. Undetectable. Light, lasting, easily washable. State for size when ordering.

£15.95 2 for £30

J-STRAP FOR MEN

Easy to wear it is put on like an ordinary undershirt. Fitted with an elasticated waist band and highly absorbent waterproof pouch with a polyester lining to keep you feeling dry and comfortable.

£5.95 2 pairs £12.90

STAYSURE FOR WOMEN

Designed and developed especially for women. Looks like an ordinary underwear garment. Elastic front. 100% polyester. Incorporates a highly absorbent waterproof pad with polyester lining to keep you feeling dry and comfortable.

£5.95 2 pairs £12.90

PORTABLE BIDET FOR PERSONAL HYGIENE

The BIDET is a white bowl, cleverly designed to fit between the pedestal and seat of any standard WC bowl. Simply pour in warm water and wash away in comfort. After use lift the seat, tilt the Bidet backwards to drain the water into the toilet pan and flush away. Completely portable in strong, white, hygienic, lightweight polypropylene.

£9.50

TOE RELIEF PAD

Best relief for Claw and Hammer toe sufferers. Gently urges toes into their normal comfortable position. They fit under your toes and also help relieve the pressure and friction that causes painful corns and sores. For men and women.

£5.95 pair 2 pairs £12.90

BIG TOE STRAIGHTENER

Relief from bunions. Helps realign great toes to the correct position — reducing shoe pressure and preventing development of bunions. Used daily the Big Toe Straightener is a boon to sufferers of inflamed big toes. Comfortable and painless. Please state shoe size.

£5.95 pair 2 pairs £12.90

ARCH SUPPORT

All day comfort. Soft foam insert provides gentle support and lifts for fallen arches and repositions delicate bones which cause discomfort when walking or standing. Please state shoe size.

£7.95 2 for £14

LONG HANDLE TOE NAIL SCISSORS

No bending or straining — ideal for the elderly. Surgical steel blades cut straight across tough toe nails, even in-growing nails — quickly — safely.

£4.95

SEND NO MONEY NOW — PAY ONLY AFTER RECEIPT OF ORDER
STAY SAFE (Dept TT) 81 The Mallings, Stanstead Abbots, Ware, Herts. SG12 9HG
Telephone orders: 01920 871453/877270 Please add £1.75 post & packing per order

AT LAST The bath lift that allows you to lie down in your own bath.

With Bath-Knight, getting in and out of the bath could not be easier. Lie right back and enjoy your own bath — without obstructions.

The retractable band returns to the unit leaving the bath totally free for others.

Hygienic, safe and practical, Bath-Knight operates at the touch of a button with no heavy contraption to lift or climb. And it fits all baths, including spa baths.

Thousands of customers, impressed by the reliability and quality, have been enjoying their own bath, night after night, year after year.

Bath-Knight is only available direct from the manufacturer.

For a FREE colour brochure or further information, call our FREE Caroline today on 0500 223442.

Or send this coupon (no stamp required) to: Bath-Knight, FREEPOST (ST1984), Newcastle, Staffs, ST5 6SR

Mr/Ms/Ms:
Address:
Postcode: _____ Telephone: _____

Bath-Knight
BRITISH MADE

Pat Blair goes in search of hotels and self-catering centres where disability means assistance, understanding and minimal fuss

A helping hand on holiday

From Dorset to the Isle of Arran, London to Northumberland, there are hotels and camping sites, tourist attractions and caravan parks that have won the approval of people with a disability who would recommend them to others for a holiday.

Accessibility and normality are the keys to such approval. Whether the client is in a wheelchair, deaf, blind or has some other disability, he or she wants as normal an independent life as possible — and the facilities to make that possible. The 700-bedroom Mount Royal Hotel, near Marble Arch in central London, spent £250,000 on the hotel entrance to bring itself up to the Category 1 standard that would make a guest with a disability feel comfortable and able to move around with ease. That, and the friendly approach of its staff, won it two awards in the 1995 Holiday Care Awards run by Holiday Care Service (HCA), a national informa-

tion and support service for disabled people.

HCA, together with the four national tourist boards, inspects establishments against the Tourism for All national accessible standard agreed in 1993 by the Hotel and Holiday Consortium. Those that have passed the standard can display the Tourism for All symbol, in one of three categories.

"Accessibility doesn't just stop with the building," says David Phillips, chief executive of Holiday Care Service. "It is the training, literature and information given to people, including staff. For example, one hotel had a special low-level check-in desk installed, but forgot to tell the hall porter, who

used it for luggage. Training has to be constantly refreshed."

Mount Royal, part of the Thistle and Mount Charlotte hotel group, gained its accolades as the "best hotel accommodation of 20 bedrooms and over". Barbara Sheridan, executive head housekeeper, was "most helpful member of staff".

"We believe there is a market out there and it is important that we provide for that market," says Rachel Smith, deputy general manager. The group, with more than 100 hotels nationwide, aims to have rooms suitable for disabled people in most of them.

"When our guests come into the hotel, they may need some assistance but they want to feel at ease,"

Miss Smith says. Mrs Sheridan's appointment was to do just that. "We had many letters to the hotel about the excellent service she gave. But everyone has to care, and staff training has been very important — from the doorman to the chambermaids, receptionist, everyone."

Dene House Farm Cottages, at Longframlington in Northumberland, came top in the category for best self-catering accommodation. The four holiday cottages, on a working farm of more than 100 acres, were built in 1992 specifically to be accessible to all. "Everyone is entitled to have an independent holiday," says Patricia Wilson, who runs them.

The cottages, which normally

sleep five, were designed with the help of an architect and attention was paid to such things as turning space, bathrooms, the height of light switches and clothes rails. "A lot of these things are common sense," says Mrs Wilson.

Not only are the cottages fully accessible, but so are the farm buildings, which means that for example, a father in a wheelchair could watch a ewe lambing with his children. Similar attention is paid to recommending local restaurants. "We check places ourselves," says Mrs Wilson.

For people with a disability, getting to their holiday destination can be a problem, especially if they have no car. How easy is it to travel

by plane, train or coach? What happens after arriving at the airport or train station? Here, the charity Tripscope can step in to help.

Tripscope — slogan: "solving mobility problems" — was founded in 1987 by Claudia Flanders, the widow of the entertainer Michael Flanders, of the Flanders and Swann musical comedy partnership, who was a wheelchair user and travelled the world in the decades before provision of facilities for the disabled became more widespread.

It offers assistance and advice free to elderly or disabled people and those who care for them, on any aspect of travel, by private car or public transport.

Guides and information:

● AA/Rover Guide for the Disabled Traveller, £3.99 from AA shops, free to AA members.

● Access to the Underground: free guide available from London Transport Unit for Disabled Passengers (0171-918 3312).

● European Holidays and Travel 1996: a guide for disabled people, £5 incl P&P from RADAR.

● Holidays in the British Isles 1996: a guide for disabled people, £7 incl P&P from RADAR.

● The Holiday Care Guide to Accessible Accommodation & Travel 1996, £5.95 from the Holiday Care Service.

● Holiday Care Service: 2nd Floor, Imperial Buildings, Victoria Road, Horley, Surrey RH6 7PZ (01293 774535). RADAR: 12 City Forum, 250 City Road, London EC1V 8AF (0171-250 3222). Tripscope: 0181-994 9294 (London), 01179 414094 (Bristol).

Making the disabled able

Widget Finn looks at the help given to those with spinal injuries

Photographs of Stephen Hawking, the physicist, and of Christopher Reeve, the actor, make a powerful point. They show how modern technology can transform lives giving movement to the immobile and speech to the silent.

Martin Ferguson-Pell, the newly appointed Aspire Professor of Technology and Disability at University College London, is investigating ways in which technology can overcome the disabling effects of damage to the central nervous system. Spinal cord injury prevents messages from the brain being transmitted down through the spine to the limbs and Aspire is a charity which helps those affected to lead independent lives.

In the UK 40,000 people have spinal cord injury as a result of accidents. A further 400,000 have damaged spinal cords through illnesses such as spina bifida, tumours, polio, multiple sclerosis and motor neurone disease, or from conditions affecting the brain including Parkinson's disease, cerebral palsy and brain tumours.

There are admirable advances in technology to help disabled people but work is fragmented. Professor Ferguson-Pell says doctors are in danger of regularly reinventing the technological wheel. A trained physicist with a PhD in biomedical engineering, he has worked for 11 years in America, most recently as director of the Centre for Rehabilitation Technology at the Helen Hayes Hospital, New York.

The professor has a network of colleagues and collabor-

ators worldwide who can form expert teams at national and international level. He says: "We are aiming for a global philosophy on technology and disability which will bridge the Atlantic so that the best work that is being done on both sides can be utilised by everyone."

The professor says that designs are needed which benefit both able-bodied and disabled people. For instance, "sloping kerbstones cost very little and installing them makes it easier for wheelchair-users and pushers to mount the pavement. They are also safer for anyone who is elderly."

The newly introduced Disability Discrimination Act requires all service providers to ensure reasonable access for disabled customers. Professor Ferguson-Pell's programme will provide companies with information and expertise on design and technology which will help them to comply with legal requirements.

In the past decade the range of products to assist disabled people to become more independent has expanded rapidly. Products which used to be designed with the purchaser, usually the NHS, in mind are now more user-friendly. The NHS wants wheelchairs which are robust and easy to maintain, while the person who sits in or pushes a wheelchair wants one which is lightweight and easily folded. The Government's policy of cash not care will focus technology design on what is best for the user, says the professor.

"If disabled people are given the money to purchase



Professor Ferguson-Pell shows Jason Courage a pressure mapping system

their own equipment then normal market-based forces will apply," he says. They will look for equipment which works well and feels good for them — at a price they can afford. The drawback is that unless a disabled person has specialist advice, he or she may choose inappropriate equipment. We have to help them to become informed about the technology which is available."

The professor also plans to

continue working in his main area of interest, the research of pressure sores. These are a secondary but often important complication of disability. "The creative part of my job, doing research at laboratory level, is what I enjoy most."

Aspire's £3.4 million appeal still needs the final £1 million to achieve its target, which will maintain the Chair of Disability and Technology in perpetuity.

Aspire: 0181-954 0701

Low technology for wheelchair design

Yesterday a team of three people set off from London for Albania. Their mission: to set up a self-financing project to design and make wheelchairs. It is one of several ventures undertaken by Motivation, a charity started in 1991 to help people in poor countries. Last week a Motivation team of two arrived in Indonesia: a similar team is completing a project in Romania.

Motivation experts have travelled thousands of miles in the five years since two of its directors, David Constantine and Simon Gue, then industrial design students at the Royal College of Art, won a competition to design a wheelchair for the Third World.

In March, a team will be in Nicaragua, as a result of contacts made by the British Ambassador. There it will work with disability organisations to help to set up two workshops to produce wheelchairs that can be used by adults and children and in hospitals and other institutions, taking account of local factors.

Richard Frost, a director of the charity, says: "Somewhere like Romania differs a lot from Nicaragua. People's living conditions are different and chairs have to be able to cope

The Third World is getting British expertise

with the physical conditions. In Nicaragua, many more people live in rural areas where there are no paved roads, and a lot of rain and mud after the monsoons."

A three-wheel chair may be easier to ride over rough ground but not to manoeuvre round a small apartment, for which a four-wheel chair may be more appropriate. Nicaraguan houses are often small, crowded and unsuitable for wheelchairs. In Romania, people want to be able to use their chairs indoors.

Motivation's designs must incorporate locally obtainable, inexpensive materials for building and repair. In Bangladesh, small wheels were not easy to find, so designs centred around the larger, widely available rickshaw wheel. Cambodia had no regular supply of steel tubing, so wheelchairs are made of wood.

Motivation projects last from three months to a year, and after completion a local

partner takes over to finance and run them when Motivation's teams move on.

Activity is the byword at the Paralympic Games, being held this August in the United States in Atlanta, Georgia. Some 4,000 athletes from more than 100 countries will be taking part in more than 200 events designed to test the prowess of world-class athletes representing their countries, in the majority of cases in wheelchairs.

Keeping fit is a challenge for people with spinal injury paralysis, says Simon Barnes, one of the three men who in May intend to make the 1,200-mile journey from Land's End to John o' Groats by hand-cranked wheelchair.

It will be no ordinary wheelchair, but a lightweight, state-of-the-art, three-wheel machine pedalled by hand from a seated position. Mr Barnes spent last week testing chairs for the Push 2000 trip, which aims to raise £500,000 for the International Spinal Research Trust and spread the message that paralysed people ought to keep fit to be in good shape to take advantage of any medical advances that may help them to walk again.

PAT BLAIR

TINY COMPUTERS BIGGEST EVER SALE

486DX-2 66 MHZ FULLY CONFIGURED SYSTEM

- 3MB RAM Upgradeable
- Support EDO RAM
- 540MB Fast HDD with 128K Cache
- 14" SVGA MPRI Full Scan Pen Custom Control Colour Monitor
- 15 BIT SVGA Card Upgradeable
- PCI Enhanced IDE Controller
- 5 spare PCVISA slots
- Maths Co-Processor
- 3.5" 1.44MB FDD
- Pentium P94T Upgradeable
- Windows 95 Keyboard
- 2 x Fast Serial Ports
- Plug 'n' Play
- 1 x Parallel Port
- High Quality Steel Desktop case

£599

586P-75MHz Cache FULLY CONFIGURED SYSTEM

- P75 Intel Pentium Processor
- 64MB/FAST EDO RAM Upgradeable
- 540MB Fast HDD with 128K Cache
- 14" SVGA MPRI Full Scan Pen Custom Control Colour Monitor
- Fast 64 bit PCI with 1MB SVGA Windows Accelerator Upgradeable card
- PCI Enhanced IDE Controller
- 3.5" 1.44MB FDD
- 5 spare PCVISA slots
- Plug 'n' Play
- Windows 95 Keyboard
- 2 x Fast Serial Ports
- 1 x Game Port
- 1 x Parallel Port
- High Quality Steel Desktop case

£799

586P-90MHz Cache FULLY CONFIGURED SYSTEM

- P90 Intel Pentium Processor
- 128MB/FAST EDO RAM Upgradeable
- 1GB IDE (FST) HDD with 288K Cache
- 15" SVGA Colour Monitor
- Fast 64 bit PCI with 1MB SVGA Windows Accelerator Upgradeable card
- PCI Enhanced IDE Controller
- 3.5" 1.44MB FDD
- 5 spare PCVISA slots
- Plug 'n' Play
- Windows 95 Keyboard
- 2 x Fast Serial Ports
- 1 x Game Port
- 1 x Parallel Port
- High Quality Steel Desktop case

£1199

All trademarks acknowledged. All prices and configurations are subject to change without prior notice. Please check carefully before ordering. Goods are offered for sale subject to our standard conditions of sale available on request. E&OE.

SAME DAY DESPATCH!

CALL FOR UPGRADES AND OPTIONS

SHOWROOMS OPEN

LONDON SHOWROOM
SONIC FOTO CENTER
256 TOTTENHAM COURT RD, LONDON W1A 9AD
Tel: 0171-636 7613

GLASGOW SHOWROOM
220 ARDIE STREET, GLASGOW G2 7HA
Tel: 0141-204 2300

NOTTINGHAM SHOWROOM
UNIT 57, UPPER MALL (next to book),
THE VICTORIA CENTRE, NOTTINGHAM NG1 3QU
Tel: 0115-941 9461

NEWCASTLE SHOWROOM
7 HIGH FRANK, EDDON SQUARE,
NEWCASTLE NE1 7JB
Tel: 0191-261 2252

MANCHESTER SHOWROOM
VOYAGERS WALK (OPP. SPIC),
ARNDALE CENTRE, MANCHESTER M4 3AT
Tel: 0161-835 1611

BRISTOL SHOWROOM
UNION GALLERY (OPP. SCNIC LIFT),
THE GALLERIES SHOPPING CENTRE,
BROADMEAD BRISTOL BS1 3KD
Tel: 01177-300099

PRICES EXCLUDE VAT & DELIVERY

Beware of companies who charge your credit card and take weeks to deliver. We promise not to charge your credit card until the day your order is despatched.

CALL NOW FOR OTHER NEW YEAR BUNDLES!

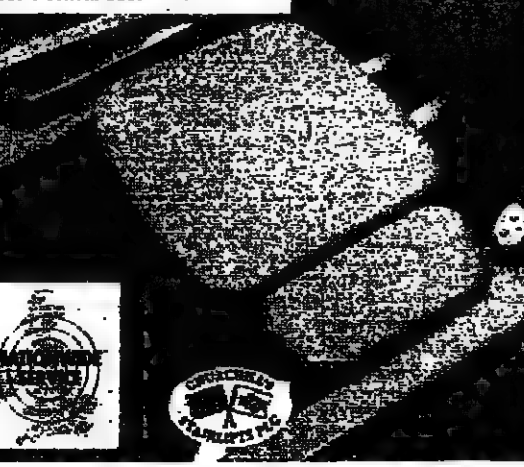
01293-821333
OR FAX: 01293 822514

TINY COMPUTERS LTD
REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD,
SALFORD, SURREY RH1 5YB

tiny
direct to you!

CONQUER BATH TIME FEARS WITH A Churchill's Bathlift

1. Full 3 year no quibble guarantee.
2. No plumbing work required.
3. No electrical work required.
4. Sit safely and securely in the bath.
5. Can be lifted out easily for normal use.



PHONE FREE ON 0800 371 982
AND ASK FOR CHRISTINE OR ANN
FOR YOUR FREE HOME DEMONSTRATION
7 DAYS A WEEK 9AM - 6PM or fill in the FREEPOST coupon.

Lift the Problem of Baths with Churchill's Bathlifts

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
POSTCODE _____

TELEPHONE _____
Churchill's Bathlifts plc, FREEPOST WA 1905, Preston Court, Leamford Road,
Warrington, Cheshire WA3 6BR

BACKPAIN • ARTHRITIS • HIATUS HERNIA

The Concern for Comfort Adjustable bed has proved to be a boon to sufferers of a wide variety of medical conditions. If you are troubled by:

- arthritis/rheumatism
- high & low back pain
- hiatus hernia
- swollen legs/oedema
- poor circulation
- tight shoulders
- respiratory problems
- stress & tension



Send for a FREE colour brochure

CONCERN FOR COMFORT — the rest comes naturally

FREEPHONE 0800 371663

Name (Title) _____
Phone _____
Address _____
Postcode _____

CONCERN FOR COMFORT • FREEPOST (PAM 6722)
LONDON W13 0BR

STARTING TODAY: YOUR CHANCE TO FLY FREE WITH VIRGIN ATLANTIC

Two for one flight offer

Special on-board facilities for children

Buy one flight and you can take a friend with you for free*. It is the sort of offer that immediately makes you want to celebrate Spring by flying off to somewhere special.

The Times, in association with Virgin Atlantic, brings you this exciting opportunity to take an extra holiday with a partner for just a fraction of the normal cost.

All you have to do is collect four tokens which will be published in your favourite quality daily newspaper this week, pay the applicable fare shown in the route/fare guide, right, and you will receive another return ticket for the same flight free*.

The offer is for travel in economy class which is made more comfortable with Virgin Atlantic because the company is committed to pampering every passenger.

You get complimentary drinks served throughout the flight and a choice of three meals, including a vegetarian option. Special dietary meals are also available on request.

With Virgin Atlantic you get spacious seats and indi-

CHOOSE FROM THESE DESTINATIONS				
ROUTE	OPERATION		RETURN FARES	
			Low season 01/2 - 20/3	Shoulder 15/4 - 20/6
New York	LHR	Daily	£399	£449
San Francisco	LHR	Daily (Except Tues)	£529	£579
Los Angeles	LHR	Daily	£529	£579
Hong Kong	LHR	Daily	£999	£1,049
Boston	LGW	Daily	£329	£379
Miami	LGW	Wed/Thur/Fri Sat/Sun	£439	£489
Athens	LHR	Daily	£228	£258

Save £30 off the low season fare when you travel between February 1 and 29 inclusive.

*A supplement of £30 applies to all tickets for weekend travel (Friday-Sunday).

Airport, Air Passenger Duty and Security Tax is not included in the offer. The amount of such taxes varies up to a maximum of £35 and must be paid by both passengers.

vidual seatback TV screens.

You can watch what you want, selecting from up to 32 channels of interactive entertainment, including the latest films, drama, comedy, news and 16 audio channels.

Children can be taken on this offer and they are likely

to enjoy the flight as much as the destination. There is a dedicated children's channel and all new aircraft have a Super Nintendo channel featuring 10 games providing enough entertainment to keep youngsters occupied throughout even the longest flight.

Children are also provided with special meals and a free kid's rucksack which contains sunglasses, baseball cap, puzzle, colouring book and crayons, socks, eyeshades, toothbrush and paste, and a personal headset.

*See terms and conditions below.



How the offer works

Collect four tokens from *The Times* and attach them to the booking form, left. You can also use the bonus token which appeared in *The Sunday Times* yesterday. Then call Virgin Reservations to make your initial booking on: 01293 747241. After your reservation has been confirmed by telephone, complete the booking form, including the information about flight times and the booking location number. Post the form to: Virgin Atlantic Ticketing Department, Sussex House, High St, Crawley, West Sussex RH10 1DQ.

Alternatively you can book your flights through any IATA travel agent but your tickets will not be issued until you present the completed official booking form and your four Times tokens.

You can fly from London Heathrow (LHR) to Newark, JFK, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Athens and Hong Kong and from London Gatwick (LGW) to Boston or Miami. With the exception of the Easter holidays and flights to Hong Kong during Chinese New Year, you can choose when to go. The offer is valid from February 1 until June 20, 1996 and bookings can be made any time prior to departure providing full payment has been made.

In addition if you choose to travel to any of the destinations shown between February 1 and 29, you can save an extra £30 off the low season fare and still qualify for a free* ticket.

The Easter embargo lasts from March 21 to April 14, 1996, and the Chinese New Year embargo from February 12 to 25, 1996.

All flights are subject to availability and both passengers must travel on the same flights and on the same dates. Passengers are required to stay a minimum of one Saturday night.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. This offer is valid for return travel on certain Virgin Atlantic services as set out below. Travel is permitted between Heathrow and Newark, JFK, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Athens and Hong Kong and between Gatwick and Boston and Miami. Travel is not permitted to the following destinations: Orlando, Tokyo or Dublin.
2. In order to take advantage of this special offer, you must present four original Times tokens together with an original booking form. Photocopies will not be accepted.
3. This offer is only applicable to journeys originating from the UK.
4. All travel, outbound and return, must take place between February 1 and June 20, 1996 inclusive. An Easter embargo period of March 21 to April 14, 1996 inclusive will be imposed on all routes. In addition, travel will not be permitted on the Hong Kong route between February 12 and 25, 1996 inclusive. There is a minimum stay of one Saturday night. Midweek travel applies to travel Monday to Thursday. Weekend travel applies to travel Friday to Sunday.
5. Reservations for this offer can be made anytime prior to departure, providing full payment has been made. Reservations can be made directly with Virgin Atlantic or through any IATA travel agent.
6. Except as otherwise provided in these terms and conditions, the standard booking conditions and terms and conditions of travel on Virgin Atlantic apply to all reservations made pursuant to the offer. A copy of Virgin Atlantic's terms and conditions can be obtained from any Virgin Atlantic office.
7. Availability of these special promotional tickets is limited for each flight. Some flights may already be booked and consequently no seats will be available for this offer. In addition, certain routes are more popular than others so the earlier you book, the better chance you will have of obtaining this seats on the flights of your choice.
8. This offer is for travel in Economy Class only on the services operated by Virgin Atlantic Airways Limited.
9. This offer only applies to two passengers travelling together on the same flights and on the same dates.
10. This offer relates to the purchase of one Special Winter Apex fare to one of the permitted destinations in point 1 above, and only then will the second ticket be issued subject to these conditions and point 11.
11. Airport Tax, Air Passenger Duty and Security Charges are not included in this 2 for 1 offer and will be charged separately, both in relation to the ticket purchased and the free ticket. The amount of such taxes is subject to variation currently at £35 per person. Such taxes must be paid prior to ticket issue.
12. This offer may not be used in conjunction with any other promotion or promotional fare mounted by Virgin Atlantic or any other third party.
13. Passengers are responsible for their own accommodation, passport and visa requirements, they should also take out their own insurance.
14. In the event that tickets issued pursuant to this offer are lost or stolen, replacements will be issued upon the customer completing a form of indemnity. A charge of £30 per pair of tickets will be payable.
15. In the event of any cancellation before or on the date of departure, a charge of £50 per pair of tickets will be made. This charge will be waived in the event of death and/or illness of the passenger or an immediate family member as evidenced by death/medical certificate. After the date of planned departure no refund will be given.
16. Once a reservation has been confirmed, changes may be made at a charge of £50 per pair of tickets.
17. Applicants must be 18 years of age or over. Only two applications may be made per household.
18. This offer does not apply to the purchase of a ticket to which a child discount applies. However, a child may occupy the free seat if required. Infants under two years of age, not occupying a seat, will be charged at 10 percent of the Special Winter Apex fare purchased and such infant's travel will not affect a customer's ability to take up the offer.
19. Force Majeure. Once this offer has been redeemed, Virgin Atlantic shall not be liable for any failure to comply with their obligation if caused by weather conditions, fire, flood, strike, riot, industrial dispute, war, hostilities, political unrest, civil commotion, inevitable accidents, acts of God or any other circumstances amounting to Force Majeure.
20. Virgin Atlantic flight schedules are subject to change without notice.
21. Booking forms and tokens cannot be redeemed for cash.
22. Existing bookings or options cannot be amended to comply with this offer.
23. No Virgin Freewheel miles will be awarded for travel under this promotion.
24. This offer is not open to employees of Virgin Atlantic Airways or News International.
25. The Times cannot be held responsible for any disputes you may have with Virgin Atlantic or with any IATA agent participating in this offer, and accepts no liability for any loss or injury suffered by any reader who books a flight using the 2 for 1 offer. All readers must settle disputes direct with Virgin Atlantic or the IATA agents.
26. The Times cannot be held responsible for applications, tokens or tickets lost or delayed in the course of delivery.

THE TIMES
virgin atlantic
2 FOR 1
TOKEN 1

GET THE TIMES TOMORROW
TO COLLECT TOKEN 2

THE TIMES 2 FOR 1 BOOKING FORM

Attach four Times tokens. Please complete using block capitals

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms Initials Surname

Address

Postcode

Daytime Tel No

Declaration - I accept the booking conditions and I am 18 years old or over

Signature Date

PLEASE ENSURE YOU COMPLETE YOUR FLIGHT DETAILS AFTER YOUR BOOKING HAS BEEN CONFIRMED

Destination Booking location number

Departure date Return date

virgin atlantic

YOUR CHANCE TO WIN FREE FLIGHTS AND VIRGIN STORE VOUCHERS

Win prizes worth £50,000

Today *The Times*, in association with Virgin Atlantic, introduces an exciting new scratchcard game with £50,000 worth of prizes to be won. There are 50 pairs of Virgin flights and 1,000 £5 Virgin Store vouchers up for grabs.

HOW TO PLAY

On your accumulator card, which is inserted in *The Times* today, there are three separate grids of 25 squares each. Each grid represents a separate game:
● Game 1, the game we are playing this week, is dated Monday 22-27 January
● Game 2 is dated Monday 29 January to Saturday 3 February and begins next week
● The Internet game, a two-week game which also starts today and runs until Saturday 3 February. The Internet game is available for UK residents only.

Each day this week we will publish a set of numbers for Game 1 in the newspaper. Today's numbers for Game 1 appear right. Scratch off only those silver panels on the Game 1 grid on your card for each of the numbers printed today. Do not scratch off any other silver panels for which numbers have not been printed.

When you scratch off a silver panel you will reveal one of the following symbols: passport, aeroplane, palm tree, sunset, camera or CD.

HOW TO WIN A PRIZE

If you reveal five identical symbols on your Game 1 grid during this week, eg five cameras, you will win a free flight for two with Virgin Atlantic.

If you reveal one CD symbol on your Game 1 grid during this week you will win a £5 Virgin Store voucher.

HOW TO CLAIM YOUR FREE FLIGHT

If you reveal a fifth identical symbol on your Game 1 grid any day this week you must claim your prize on that day by phoning our Accumulator hotline on 0171-867 0406 between 9.30am and 3pm. Late claims will not be accepted.

HOW TO CLAIM YOUR £5 VOUCHER

If you reveal a CD symbol on your Game 1 grid any day this week you must claim your prize on that day by phoning our Accumulator hotline on 0171-867 0400 between 9.30am and 3pm.

THE TIMES virgin atlantic

accumulator

£50,000 in prizes to be won

Game 1 Saturday 24th January

Game 2 Sunday 25th January

Monday 22nd January - Saturday 3rd February

50 PAIRS OF VIRGIN FLIGHTS & 1000 £5 VIRGIN STORE VOUCHERS

DO NOT SCRATCH UNTIL YOU READ "HOW TO PLAY" OVERLEAF



VIRGIN

beyond
entertainment

These two competition hotline numbers for claims apply to readers playing our Accumulator game in the newspaper and also to readers playing the separate game on the Internet.

THE INTERNET GAME

The two-week Internet game is played in the same way as the newspaper game but uses different numbers from those in the paper. Simply call up either of the following Web sites: <http://www.the-times.co.uk>

or <http://www.fly.virgin.com/atlantic> and use the numbers that appear there. Claim your prizes by calling the competition hotlines printed left.

For full rules referring to the Accumulator and Internet games, see your scratchcard inserted in today's newspaper.

● If you did not receive a card in today's newspaper call: 0171-782 7155 between 9.30am and 5pm.

THESE ARE THE GAME 1
NUMBERS YOU SHOULD
SCRATCH OFF YOUR
CARD TODAY

24 3 8
20 5 12

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

CR No.	Country	Pris (B)	Wtr (B)	Wt (B)	PIE
164.90	France	185	+ 2	4.8	15.9
165.00	France	185	+ 2	4.8	17.8
165.10	France	185	+ 14	5.2	17.8
165.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
165.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
165.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
165.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
165.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
165.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
165.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
165.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
166.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
167.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
168.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
169.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
170.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
171.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
172.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
173.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
174.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
175.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
176.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
177.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
178.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
179.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
180.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
181.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
182.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
183.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
184.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
185.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
186.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.10	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.20	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.30	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.40	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.50	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.60	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.70	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.80	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
187.90	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
188.00	France	170	+ 2	2.9	14.8
188.10	France	170			

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]



* Price of stock; † Ex dividend; ‡ Ex split;
 § Rights issue; ¶ Ex st; † Ex cash distribution;
 ** or report available; *** No significant data
 values in bold are coefficients of the FTSE 100 index

■ The latest edition of *The Ultimate Guide To Discount Flights, Holidays & Travel* now gives details of hundreds of previously unpublished 'travel consolidators' — such as members of ASTA, ATOL or IATA — who sell major airline flights and top quality holidays and accommodation *direct* to the public at discounts of up to 74%.

■ The latest edition of *The Ultimate Guide To Discount Flights, Holidays & Travel* now gives details of hundreds of previously unpublished 'travel consolidators' — such as members of ASTA, ATOL or IATA — who sell major airline flights and top quality holidays and accommodation *direct* to the public at discounts of up to 74%.

You will discover a huge range of fabulous travel bargains including European apartments for £3 per night, New York £100 return, Africa \$39 return, car hire for £12 per week, rock-bottom round the world fares, out-price cruises, late availability 'specials', 10 days in Spain for £39 plus, many, many more.

This excellent book is available only from The Winchester Press, Dept G9604, Hampton House, 33 Church Drive, North Harrow, Middlesex HA2 7NR at £14.95 inc. p.p. or call 0181 868 1375 anytime. All books are dispatched within seven days and a full refund is offered if not delighted.

[illegible]

28	Time 10% 2003	316%	+1%	6.58	7.80	2,056	Time 1: 2-4% 2003
29	Time 11-15% 2001-04	119%	+ μ_0	6.61	6.90	2,550	Time 2: 2-4% 201
30	Fixed 3-4% 1989-04	83%	+1	4.18	5.95	2,750	Time 3: 2-4% 201
31	Fixed 3-4% 2004	114%	+ μ_0	6.51	7.34	3,659	Time 4: 2-4% 201
32	Time 6-8% 2004	397%	+7%	9.57	7.25	2,500	Time 5: 2-4% 201
33	Time 9-10% 2005	216%	+7%	7.44	7.25	2,700	Time 6: 2-4% 201
34	Cash Conv 2005	114%	+1%	6.58	7.30	1,990	Time 7: 4-6% 2020

10%	+1%	1.00	1.00
12%	+1%	1.01	1.01
14%	+1%	1.02	1.02
16%	+1%	1.03	1.03
18%	+1%	1.04	1.04
20%	+1%	1.05	1.05
22%	+1%	1.06	1.06
24%	+1%	1.07	1.07
26%	+1%	1.08	1.08
28%	+1%	1.09	1.09
30%	+1%	1.10	1.10
32%	+1%	1.11	1.11
34%	+1%	1.12	1.12
36%	+1%	1.13	1.13
38%	+1%	1.14	1.14
40%	+1%	1.15	1.15
42%	+1%	1.16	1.16
44%	+1%	1.17	1.17
46%	+1%	1.18	1.18
48%	+1%	1.19	1.19
50%	+1%	1.20	1.20
52%	+1%	1.21	1.21
54%	+1%	1.22	1.22
56%	+1%	1.23	1.23
58%	+1%	1.24	1.24
60%	+1%	1.25	1.25
62%	+1%	1.26	1.26
64%	+1%	1.27	1.27
66%	+1%	1.28	1.28
68%	+1%	1.29	1.29
70%	+1%	1.30	1.30
72%	+1%	1.31	1.31
74%	+1%	1.32	1.32
76%	+1%	1.33	1.33
78%	+1%	1.34	1.34
80%	+1%	1.35	1.35
82%	+1%	1.36	1.36
84%	+1%	1.37	1.37
86%	+1%	1.38	1.38
88%	+1%	1.39	1.39
90%	+1%	1.40	1.40
92%	+1%	1.41	1.41
94%	+1%	1.42	1.42
96%	+1%	1.43	1.43
98%	+1%	1.44	1.44
100%	+1%	1.45	1.45

187 ₂	+1 ₂	3.18	3.42
173 ₂	+1 ₂	3.25	3.47
162 ₂	+1 ₂	3.30	3.49
152 ₂	+1 ₂	3.35	3.54
146	+1 ₂	3.42	3.57
132	+1 ₂	3.41	3.55
129 ₂	+1 ₂	3.43	3.57

RETAILERS, GENERAL				
52.01	Albany	170	+ 3	3.0
52.04	Albion	170	+ 3	5.0
52.05	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.07	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.08	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.09	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.10	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.11	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.12	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.13	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.14	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.15	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.16	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.17	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.18	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.19	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.20	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.21	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.22	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.23	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.24	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.25	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.26	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.27	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.28	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.29	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.30	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.31	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.32	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.33	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.34	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.35	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.36	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.37	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.38	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.39	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.40	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.41	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.42	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.43	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.44	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.45	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.46	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.47	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.48	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.49	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6
52.50	Albion	170	+ 3	2.6

9.95	Eye Attraction	380	...	3.9	38.9	1.22
9.94	GIA Co	77	-	4	11.8	
9.43	Book Farm	82	-	34	8.6	
24.80	Emm	190	+	5	4.1	
29.50	Fine Art Dev	410	-	74	4.7	12.0
3.70	Food Book	95	-	1	1.9	22.0
22.40	Flying Flowers	129	-	1	2.1	16.8
23.90	Fusion Color	785	12.0

[illegible]

* Price of stock; † Ex dividend; ‡ Ex split;
 § Rights issue; ¶ Ex st; † Ex cash distribution;
 ** or report available; *** No significant data
 values in bold are coefficients of the FTSE 100 index

هكذا امرنا الأصل

HUNT FOR THE MISSING MILLIONS PART TWO

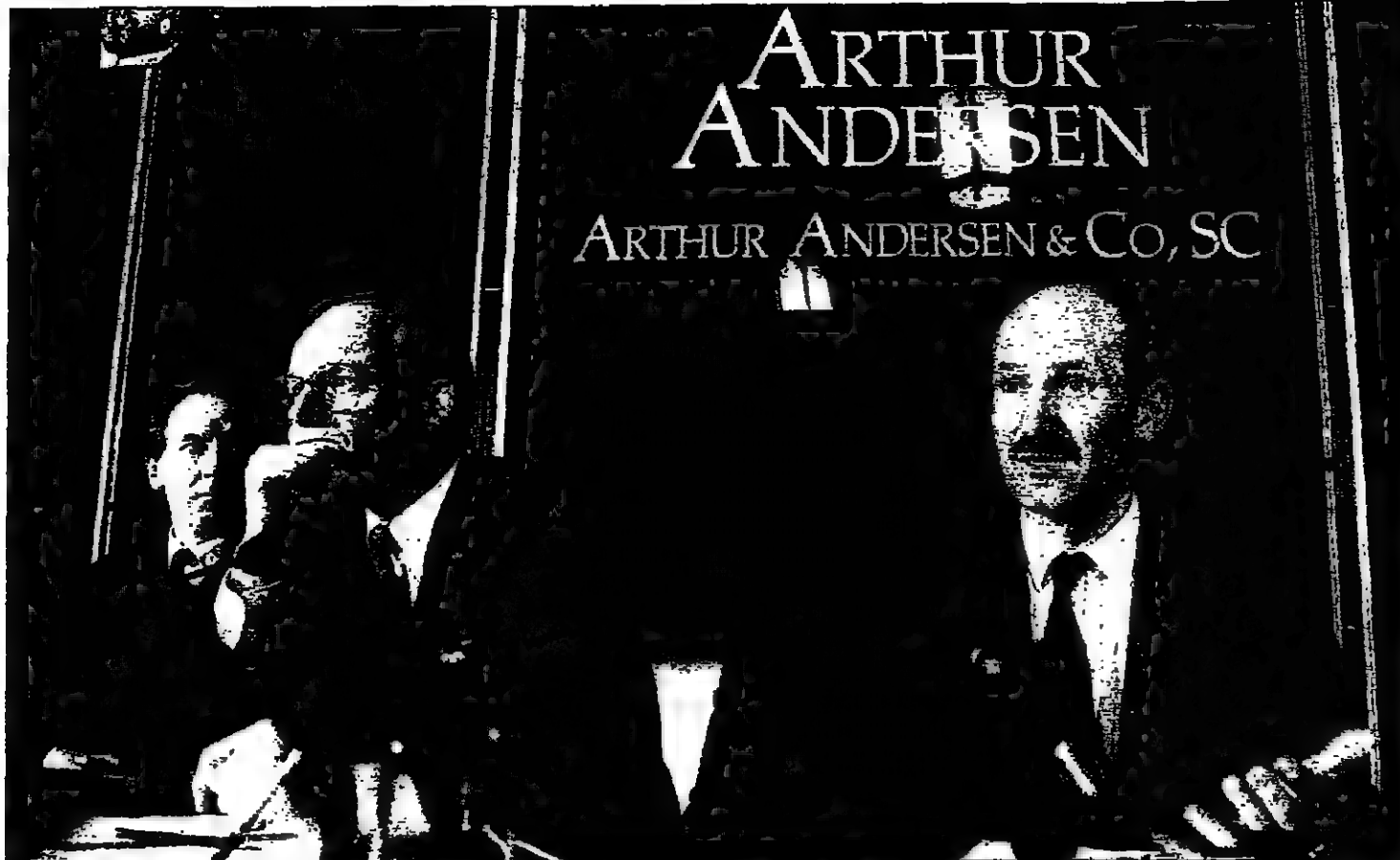
Melvin Marcus resumes our exclusive account of Arthur Andersen's administration of Robert Maxwell's private empire at the initial press conference, at the Chartered Insurance Institute.

Maxwell's controlling stake in MCC enjoyed a face value of some £150 million, but the press were well aware that MCC — out of funds to the private companies — was seriously over-borrowed. The *European* was losing money, while the *Daily News* had sought refuge from creditors under Chapter 11 of the US insolvency laws. Maxwell's minority share stakes would fetch upwards of £50 million. Property interests, including the *Mirror* Group offices in Holborn, might command £150 million. Despite numerous straight bats in the shape of no comments, journalists were left with the impression that Maxwell's assets, including the MCC/MGN share stakes and trinkets such as the *Lady Ghislaine*, were worth a maximum of £600 million.

It so happens that the Chartered Insurance Institute backs on to a museum of ancient firefighting equipment: a coincidence not lost on the firemen from Surrey Street. The banner headline in the *Evening Standard* read: "Maxwell empire collapses". Saturation coverage would follow. John Talbot knew that such publicity would have a knock-on effect. Creditors would refuse to supply Maxwell's myriad trading companies without payment guarantees from an independent source. Talbot's orders were succinct: "Work into the night to bring together cash flows and balance sheets." This information was critical in order to decide which of Maxwell's companies to "put under" and which to fund before disposal. Due-diligence style investigations ground on. Three more administration orders were obtained from the Court on Friday, covering The *European* Ltd and AGB's two principal operating companies. Greater control, but not enough.

Once again the platoons were urged to work through the night. Talbot's objective: maximum material to work off during the weekend. But he had other things on his mind. Meetings had been held with certain Maxwell employees and Talbot had not liked what he heard. Black holes, hundreds of millions of pounds deep. In the MCC and MGN pension funds spoke volumes. Other figures left to the fore. Talbot's back-of-envelope calculations indicated that similar sums had been transferred from Maxwell's private companies to tax havens in Liechtenstein and other offshore destinations in Europe and America. The inescapable fact was that the key holding companies in Maxwell's private empire were riddled with irreconcilables. Substantial amounts of cash had ultimately been used for clandestine purchases of shares in MCC and, as it later transpired, MGN. A separate investigative unit, led by partner Chris Currington, was formed to track the flow of funds. Talbot's short-term aim was to gain swift control of Maxwell's operations and stabilise the situation.

But, if returns to creditors were to be maximised, longer-term objectives needed to be defined. Without such a strategy, the task of reassuring management, employees and suppliers would prove insurmountable: the trading businesses would die. Talbot and his senior managers met at Allen & Overy's Cheapside offices in London on Saturday morning. Decisions needed to be taken as to which companies, on the 400-strong list, should be put down. Obstacles were fast assuming Grand National proportions. Irrespective of the fact that Talbot's relationship with the boards of Headington and RMG had become strained, there could be no guarantee that the



John Talbot, right, beside Tony Brierley on the day they fed the Maxwell-baying media news that creditors were owed £1.4 billion

In the eye of the storm

directors would agree to petition for administration orders over the subsidiaries. Nor, in the time scale, could the directors be persuaded to swear the necessary affidavits. One possible solution was for Talbot and his co-administrators of Headington and RMG, to petition as creditors of the offshoots.

This, however, would require proof that the parent companies were owed funds by the satellites. Inquiries had thrown up huge inter-company fund flows, mostly emanating from the holding companies, to cover trading losses lower down the pyramid. This, in turn, had created creditor balances: potential levers for seeking administration orders. But the position was not clear enough for Talbot to claim that Headington or RMG were owed funds by all the subsidiaries. A complex matrix was produced to show precisely which companies could petition which, and in which order the waves of petitions would need to be presented to the Court.

Affidavits to support the petitions would be required, as would accountants' reports to illustrate that although the companies were insolvent, there was a reasonable prospect of achieving a more profitable realisation of assets than via liquidation: the *raison d'être* of the administration. The chances of putting this act together in a narrow time frame were nil. The idea was abandoned. As the problems mounted, so did Talbot's fears that the businesses he controlled as a shareholder would rapidly disinte-

grate. The principal assets of a host of service enterprises such as AGB Group and Nutfield Press, were people. If the administrators could not commit themselves to paying salaries, the assets would walk, leaving precious little to sell. British International Helicopters was dependent on CAA licences which could be withdrawn at any time. Just for good measure, the "Saturday Club" learnt that *Mirror* Group Newspapers had obtained injunctions against all the "private side" companies.

Several of Talbot's team recall that the Saturday gathering was "highly charged". Some use stronger language. The accountants had enjoyed only snatches of sleep for the best part of a week and Talbot made little attempt to disguise his frustration. As far as Talbot was concerned, the bureaucracy of the law was preventing him from establishing control over a plethora of companies, many of which required independent management to survive. Thousands of jobs were at stake. Talbot argued that the most practical solution would be for the Court to grant a form of interim relief that would give the administrators absolute power over the entire corporate network. This, the lawyers insisted, was a non-runner for legal reasons. At this point, Talbot and Gordon Stewart, who headed Allen & Overy's legal team, disappeared into an adjoining room for a private *à la tête*. When the two

reappeared, a decision had been taken. The administrators would attempt to persuade the court that, in view of the massive fraud, the scale of publicity and the need to protect and stabilise operations, some form of order, covering specific companies, should be granted, despite the absence of the necessary paperwork. It was agreed that Talbot's team would visit the duty judge at home that evening, lay their cards on the table and request him to grant orders that would make the administrators "interim managers" over a host of companies. Talbot's crew were gun-bo, the lawyers less so. Counsel warned the administrators that they would be asking the judge to rely on their professional reputations to grant such orders.

The accountants were instructed that, in each case, they had to be satisfied that:

- The company was registered in the UK
- The administrators were creditors of the firm via another company under administration or interim management
- The company was insolvent on a balance sheet or cash flow basis
- There was a reasonable prospect of realising more from the assets than through a liquidation.

Last, but not least, the administrators had to ascertain that realisable assets, of sorts, existed within each company. Peter Tuch and Julian Gething, another manager, drew the short straw of

analysing the Maxwell subsidiaries in order to comply with the directives. The AGB team pored over companies in their orbit that might fit the criteria. As the onus of advising the judge took its toll, the list shortened. A little after 6 pm, Talbot and Tuch, armed with two counsel, three solicitors and a near 30-strong list of companies, set off in taxis for Holland Park, west London, to parley with the duty judge. Mr Justice Morritt, who presided over the fate of Maxwell's private empire in his drawing room, proved sympathetic. Questions flowed. What were Talbot's objectives? How was the administration going to work? Why was this preferable to a liquidation? In the event, the judge granted an interim manager order over the entire 29 companies put forward, on condition that the relevant papers were submitted to the court by Monday evening. For the first time, as they stood in Holland Park, Talbot's hand felt they had some sort of a fix on the black hole, debt-burdened businesses that had blown their way as a result of Maxwell's mysterious parting of the ways with the *Lady Ghislaine*.

A minor problem, particularly for Tuch (tasked with drafting guidelines for the moonwalkers at the trading companies) was that none of the administrators was familiar with an interim manager order — used under Scottish law but hitherto never imported. What was the status of an interim manager? What could he do? After sounding out lawyers and the like, realisation dawned that an interim manager bore an uncanny resemblance to an administrator. The "feel-good" factor after seizure of a significant element of control over Maxwell's empire was soon overtaken by other concerns. This, in theory, was the time to progress from crisis stabilisation to medium-term strategy, but theory and practice were far apart. Sunday morning's meeting saw the humour barometer fall to a new low.

Talbot & Co now controlled 34 of Maxwell's companies, including all the principal trading operations. Such was the partly filled glass syndrome. The partly empty syndrome was that this still left more than 300 disparate entities outside the orders, with control limited to the interlocking share stakes. Vestiges of fog shrouded the asset base. And, of vital importance, how were the administrators going to fund ongoing operations? Given the state of Maxwell's empire, the banks would almost certainly refuse to lend funds to the satellite companies. Where would the working capital come from? The reality, which Talbot had spent days mulling over, was that the only way to ensure funds were available was for Arthur Andersen to guarantee them. Talbot had held tentative talks with Roy Chapman, the firm's managing partner, and the *NatWest*. Sunday saw a £5 million loan from the *NatWest* to the four administrators finally put in place, with the arrangement counter-signed by Chapman on behalf of the firm's partners.

Momentary fears that, in the heat of Saturday's manoeuvres, the administrators had been put in charge of a company that Maxwell had already sold, proved unfounded. Late into Sunday and on into Monday, draft petitions were refined to fulfil the bargain struck in the judge's drawing room. In the space of a week, Talbot's team had expanded to more than 120, based in five countries. Information flowed into Tuch's intelligence operation — which became the centre of Maxwell's web — and out to the administrators. Talbot's decision to run the various administrations on a relatively autonomous basis was working, but linkage with the moonwalkers was imperative — if only to prevent a few Maxwellian "ten pounds" from disappearing into a crater.

The untouchables: tracing the funds

Unravelling the multibillion conundrum became a way of life, reveals Melvin Marcus

Chris Currington and his deputy, Leonie Grimes, headed up Arthur Andersen's 25-strong investigation unit. Robert Maxwell's controversial use of pension funds and purchases of shares in the MCC and MGN "twins" had been intricately set up. Bankers, City advisers and auditors were unaware. It fell on the investigative team, comprising top managers and hand-picked support staff, to unravel the multibillion pound transactions that criss-crossed the "private" and "public" sides of Maxwell's empire.

A steep learning curve, on the intricacies of UK and US insolvency law, and much else, was in store. Currington and his colleagues were to discover that being "on Maxwell" would transform their working lives: not for months but for years.

It was Currington's EC2 version of *The Untouchables* that felt the full force of the post-crash whirlwind that blew through Maxwell House. Interviews with directors collided with attempts to protect documents and secure assets. More "22 reports" had to be prepared for companies being piloted towards administration. Such reports required a diet of data.

orbit, also sped to Holborn. Several lawyers attempted to exercise a veto over the SFO's black bagging of documents. This proved monumentally unsuccessful. By the end of the day, some 25 police, working in the manner of removal men, had methodically stripped the sixth floor of Maxwell House.

As the London & Bishopsgate files were deposited in vans, the thoughts of Currington and Grimes turned to the seventh floor, which housed the records of myriad other Maxwell "private-side" companies, many of which were not yet the subject of administration orders. These files were vital to the extension of the administrators' control over Maxwell's trading operations. They were also vital to the investigation.

Grimes recalls: "There we were, less than 36 hours into the job, faced with losing all the files. It was a nightmare. We couldn't function without them." Grimes pleaded with the police to leave the documents. The persuasive powers of this particular untouchable won the day: the contents of the seventh floor received a reprieve. Even so, the loss of the London & Bishopsgate documents had to be made good. A major photocopying exercise, carried out at the SFO's Elm Street HQ, started the next day.

Currington recalls how it took until just before Christmas to complete. This was the SFO's first visit to the investigators but not their last. As Grimes puts it: "The SFO's focus was on criminal prosecutions, ours was on the recovery of money. We were able to help them with the fund flows."

The discovery that certain computer files had been destroyed caused serious concern, serving to fuel fears that other data was in danger. Nor were the investigators' anxieties allayed by the fact that the sixth and seventh floors were sandwiched between other aspects of the empire housed in Maxwell House that enjoyed unfettered access to the private companies' com-



Peter Tuch: project manager



A guardian of Globe House

puter network. Hundreds of man-hours went into restoring computer records: pinpoints of light in the dark domain that Maxwell had ruled over. Other crucial documents were stored in the archives of various law firms. The untouchables found themselves competing with solicitors acting for third parties in an inner London paper chase. The papers had to be traced and copied. Tip-offs, often anonymous, proved invaluable. Demands for money, in exchange for information as to the whereabouts of caches of supposedly sensitive files, were not unusual. Such leads were followed up but no payments were made. Talbot's dictums on cost effectiveness permeated all units. Against this background, Talbot, the co-



Chris Currington and Leonie Grimes headed the untouchables team, an investigation unit of 25 people

ordinators led by Peter Tuch and Currington's untouchables shared deep misgivings about security on the sixth and seventh floors of Maxwell House. Revelations that MCC was almost as deeply bugged as it was indebted, heightened such anxieties, as did word that Alan Katz's team, presiding over *Ma'ariv*, Israel's second bestselling newspaper, had found bugs crawling all over the Tel Aviv Hilton. Security men guarded the sixth and seventh floors on a 24-hour basis but, in Grimes' words: "We still felt nervous."

A move to Globe House, situated in Temple Place, close to Arthur Andersen's Surrey Street HQ, took place shortly after mid-December. Michael Stoney, the finance director of Maxwell's "private side", was retained at Globe, along with a quartet of ex-Maxwell employees. Currington recalls: "The unit worked in an open plan area in order to pool information. We found a special room for the Maxwell contingent. They were useful, particularly during the early stages of our learning curve."

William Rees-Mogg — 16

All documents were transferred to the fourth-floor base (available at a cheap rent), where electronic security was installed to supplement round the clock guard vigils. The new home for Tuch's co-ordinating team and the investigators was regularly "swept" for bugs. Slowly, all files were scanned into a document im-

age database to create a back-up to the secret paper mountain under guard by the Thames. Early estimates suggested that the pension fund deficit in Maxwell's private empire could amount to £300 million. The untouchables' task was to trace where the missing money had gone and retrieve it. Currington's unit was not investigating for the sake of investigation. Grimes points out: "This wasn't an academic exercise. Our task was to help maximise cash recovery." Early analysis indicated that the fund outflow involved three separate plays: share dealings, foreign exchange transactions and payments to various US entities. It quickly emerged that Maxwell had conducted his major transactions through a few key

he could not be certain that funds were not being diverted into some inaccessible overseas haven. Talbot made no secret of his fears that cash might be disappearing from under the noses of the administrators. On the contrary, he was exceedingly explicit about such anxieties as he galvanised his senior managers.

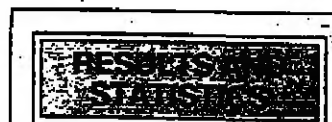
As days blurred into nights, nerves frayed. Tuch recalls how "colourful language" echoed around Maxwell House, albeit not necessarily for the first time. Grimes argues that Talbot's bark was louder than his bite. "John knew he didn't have to push us. It was exciting, there was a tremendous atmosphere. Actually, the administrators worried if the girls went too long without sleep. They wanted to pack us off home but we insisted on staying. Usually we started at about 8 am and finished around midnight." Tuch observes: "Whatever John said to the girls he certainly never tried to pack Chris or myself off home."

Currington recalls how, in the space of a week, the unit had developed a "good feed" for the scale of the loss from the pension coffers and the way in which the funds, along with cash from various other sources, had been dispersed. On December 12, Talbot issued a carefully worded press release that revealed that some £130 million from Bishopsgate Investment Trust, Robert Maxwell Group and London & Bishopsgate Group had been used to fund purchases of MCC shares.

A further £23 million from other companies in the private empire had been used for the same purpose. This was the first time the press had learnt of the secret share purchases. Talbot's underlying warning — delivered during informal press briefings — was that there was no pot of gold. The missing millions had been used to fund trading losses or meet the "obligations" of various overseas entities following the latter's acquisition of MCC shares. "The Serious Fraud Office took its cue and, shortly after, announced its investigation into 'arrangements made to support the price of MCC shares'."

Hunt for the Missing Millions continues tomorrow

مركز الأمل



TODAY
Interim: Abacus Recruitment, Abacus Scotland Investment Co, B1 Group, GT Japan Investment Trust, Heritage Bathrooms, John Mendes, J Saville Gordon.
Finals: Cress International, London Scottish Bank.
Economic statistics: GDP (Q4 - preliminary).

TOMORROW
Interim: Colfax & Fowler, Dagen Holdings, Scottish National Trust, Surrey Group.
Finals: Central Motor Auctions, Derby Trust, Domino Printing Sales, Everards Brewery, First Philippine Investment Trust, Masthead Insurance, Shandwick Group, Shari Group, Watson & Philip.
Economic statistics: M4 money supply (December - provisional), M4 lending to private sector (December), CBI monthly trade survey (January 20).

WEDNESDAY
Interim: Dunedin Japan Investment Trust, Dutton Group, Esmor Dual Investment Trust, Media Business, Menier-Swain, Murray Income Trust, Shield Group, WH Smith, Surrey Fire Ins, Wiggins Group.
Finals: Prospect Industries.
Economic statistics: Non-EU trade (December).

THURSDAY
Interim: Barbour Index, Churchbury Estates, Goodhead Group, Jemini, Unitech, John D Wood.
Finals: Lookers, Murray International Trust, Wilson Investment Co.
Economic statistics: Turnover and orders (November).

FRIDAY
Interim: Alm Group, AronScan, Caledonian Media, Hudson Group, Stewart Zigmond.
Finals: Aukett Associates, Partridge Fine Arts.

SUNDAY

The Sunday Times: Buy Heritage Bathrooms, Vardon, Costain. The Sunday Telegraph: Buy HTV, Derby, Medeva, Surrey, Independent on Sunday: Buy Tadpole, Vega, Courtauld, Sherwood, Dewhurst. The Observer: Buy British Steel, Berkeley, Beazer, Crest Nicholson, Tay.

City braced for WH Smith setback

WH SMITH GROUP: The high street retailer, whose empire spans WH Smith newsagents, Waterstone's book stores, Our Price music shops and an interest in the Do It All do-it-yourself chain, will be this week's focus of attention when it unveils interim results on Wednesday.

The City eagerly awaits the first results presentation by Bill Cockburn, the former Post Office chief executive, who has taken over as WH Smith's chief executive to try to revitalise the group. WH Smith has undertaken a big programme to revamp its stores, which will dent profits, as part of a policy to reverse declining sales after the end of the price-fixing Net Book Agreement and cut-price competition from supermarket chains selling magazines and books.

Interim profits will therefore be down, but attention will focus on trading over the important Christmas period, and current conditions and prospects. Trading by Do It All is likely to be disappointing as a dull housing market continues to depress demand in competitive conditions, but Our Price should have done well and Waterstone's should also turn in a solid performance. Nick Bubb, retail analyst with

Mees Pierson Securities, expects first-half pre-tax profits to fall to £38 million, before exceptional reorganisation charges, against £45 million last time. Mr Bubb expects a £20 million exceptional charge to drag bottom-line profits down to £18 million, but the interim dividend should remain 5.25p. Market forecasts range from £17 million to £25 million.

WATSON & PHILIP: Tomorrow's full-year results from the convenience store group, based in Dundee, should receive a boost from bumper sales of National Lottery tickets, which added £450,000 to first-half profits. BZW has pencilled in final pre-tax profits of £17 million, up from £14.2 million in the previous 12 months, with a dividend of 16.4p (15.3p) predicted. Market forecasts range from £17 million to £19 million.

MENIER-SWAIN: The emergency lighting and fire alarm group is expected to unveil lower first-half profits on Wednesday. City followers expect interim pre-tax profits to have dropped to about £4.6 million, from £5.2 million, although the extent of the fall will depend on rationalisation charges relating to last year's

acquisition of the Scantronic security components business.

In spite of the expected slide in profits, Roger Brokebank, of Albert E Sharp, forecasts an interim dividend up to 1.9p (1.6p). He has pencilled in full-year profits of £12.6 million.

UNITECH: Strong demand for Unitech's core power supplies, fuelled by healthy exports and high operational gearing, should help the electronic components and power supplies group to a solid advance on Thursday. Analysts are likely to concentrate on the performance of Nemco-Lambda, the Japanese subsidiary, and effects of currency movements. NatWest Securities expects strong growth in semi-conductor demand to help interim pre-tax profits to £21 million (£15.8 million). A dividend of 2.96p (2.57p) is forecast.

DOMINO PRINTING SCIENCES: Tomorrow's full-year figures from the inkjet printer maker will bear the scars of underperforming acquisitions. Mark Paddon, of NatWest Securities, forecasts a drop in final pre-tax profits to £5.5 million (£13 million), but an improved dividend of 10.1p (9.6p) is predicted.



Bill Cockburn, WH Smith's new chief, must revitalise the group

Main focus is on GDP figures for fourth quarter

The most keenly awaited British economic indicator this week comes today with provisional figures for fourth-quarter gross domestic product. MMS International is forecasting a rise of 0.4 per cent, which would give a year-on-year growth rate of 1.8 per cent. Industrial production, which accounts for about one-third of total GDP, grew only 0.2 per cent in the three months to November and December is unlikely to have seen a marked resurgence. This leaves the GDP figures very dependent

on the services sector to bolster growth. The City will be looking carefully at this release, given some debate about whether last week's quarter point cut in interest rates was justified. Tomorrow's figures on lending, including mortgages, are also of interest in this context. Building society net new commitments are expected to be somewhat

weaker in December but overall lending by the private sector is expected to be healthier. The CBI's monthly and quarterly trends surveys covering January are released this week. The MMS consensus forecast is for a deficit of £825 million compared with £496 million in November. New construction orders are also published. The broad focus

of the financial markets this week will be any results or comments emerging from Saturday's Group of Seven meeting and today's meeting of European Union finance ministers, particularly any comment on the dollar and mark exchange rate and about interest rate prospects. European interest rates are the main issue - many traders are betting on another significant fall in the German repurchase rate on Wednesday.

JANET BUSH

Standard and NatWest reject takeover talk

A rise in Standard Chartered's share price last week fuelled rumours that the bank may be a bid target. However reports that NatWest was the likely bidder were not being given much credence by the City.

A 5 per cent rise in the shares to 618p on Friday was attributed to four positive analysts' reports on Standard Chartered's prospects. Malcolm Williamson, Standard's chief executive, said in a staff note in November that the board saw the future of Standard Chartered as an independent company.

The rumours do not appear to fit in with NatWest's recent stated objectives to develop the bank's investment banking, private banking and UK retail franchise operations. Both banks dismissed the rumours as "market speculation".

Inquiry to report

The critical debate on how people can ensure an adequate income in retirement will take centre stage tomorrow when a special independent panel publishes the results of its investigation and key recommendations. The inquiry, chaired by Sir John Anson, was set up in 1994 by the National Association of Pension Funds to consider ways in which pensions can be funded outside of the state.

Carlton denial

Carlton Communications, the ITV company, has denied that it is a leading contender for the consumer books division of Reed Elsevier, the Anglo-Dutch publishing group. Final bids for the division, which include children's, illustrated, reference and trade books, are due on Friday and the price is thought to be about £150 million.

Recovery peaks

The recovery in British corporate profits has already peaked - at only one third of the level achieved before the recession - according to a corporate health check by the CCN Group, based on the accounts of the top 1,000 companies.

Mid cap (million)	Company	Price (pence)	Wtd +/-	Ytd %	P/E	Mid cap (million)	Company	Price (pence)	Wtd +/-	Ytd %	P/E
16.00	AMCO Corp	112	+ 3	5.0	12.3	19.40	Lon Fidelity	2	-	-	-
1.21	Abacus Recruit	23	+ 5	-	-	1.83	London Town	65	-	-	-
18.40	A de Gruy	125	-	5.8	10.4	11.70	Lorien Sp	205	-	-	-
8.48	African Gold	84	-	-	-	10.60	Mark & D'esse	18	-	-	-
4.85	Aluminium & Bf	20	-	-	-	44.80	Magnolia	104	+ 5	-	-
10.50	Alpha Drilling	20	-	-	-	8.80	Magnolia Wte	88	-	-	-
38.20	Ann St Brewery	410	+ 5	3.3	12.3	5.57	Medica	88	-	-	29.3
5.30	Ann St Cr Pt	895	+ 10	8.9	-	225.00	Memory Corp	380	-	20	-
74.80	Antarion	105	+ 4	-	-	6.04	Metroland Films	21	-	-	-
11.70	Asic Central	73	-	-	-	12.40	Monsoon	163	+ 1	-	3.4
1.08	Athelney Trust	80	-	-	-	3.08	Monticelli	0	-	-	-
4.62	Bark Hops	18	+ 1	-	-	19.60	MultiMedia	68	-	-	14.7
4.03	Bellman	45	-	-	-	22.90	NHF Corp	305	-	-	-
0.56	Bowen Leds Cr Pt	140	-	-	-	8.48	Nell Clerk	210	+ 30	-	3.9
5.02	Brancato Hops	70	-	-	-	5.71	Nelson Cabot	208	-	-	2.3
57.20	Brookbank	315	-	2.5	31.5	Norby II	65	-	-	-	-
0.94	C2C Hops	118	-	-	-	Norham	63	-	-	-	-
0.13	CCI Founder Shs	110	-	-	-	8.71	Nito Polin	76	+ 1	-	-
2.88	Cals Inns	100	+ 5	2.5	8.2	0.13	Nito Polin Wte	70	-	-	-
8.52	Caledonian Tst	75	-	-	-	17.00	Nitro Res Phys	70	-	-	-
14.20	Card Clear	63	-	-	-	9.90	Norway Rm	114	+ 1	-	1.3
3.72	Cassidy Bros	88	-	5.6	-	9.90	Old English Pub	90	-	-	2.8
1.87	Cavendish W F	43	-	-	-	5.43	Omnicore	88	-	-	14.6
4.99	Caledonian Tst	17	-	-	-	11.80	Omnicore	88	+ 3	-	-
17.50	Celtic	6750	+ 200	-	-	16.00	Pacific Media	17	-	-	-
15.00	Celtic PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-	8.95	Pan Andean Res	45	+ 2	-	-
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3	4.65	Park East(UK)	195	-	-	-
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-	95.50	Pet City	398	-	15	-
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-	26.20	Polynorm Pharms	131	-	-	-
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-	3.62	Preston Mth E	400	-	-	-
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1	1.07	Revelation Pictorially	100	-	-	-
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	3	9.5	11.20	Riseman Hops	100	-	-	-
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5	3.15	Rushmore Wyne	3	-	-	-
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-	0.07	Rush Wyne Wte	0	-	-	-
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-	12.50	SOS Satellite	121	-	-	6.2
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3	4.45	Scott Judo	38	-	-	60.8
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-	13.00	Scotline	270	-	-	8.0
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-	51.80	ShoPharm	3	-	-	11.0
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3	124.70	Southern News	529	+ 3	-	14.8
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-	67.40	Southern Vectis	51	-	-	-
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-	13.60	Stanford Rook	365	+ 37	-	15.9
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-	45.80	TRACER Netw	885	-	50	-
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1	5.36	Tele Cret Eur	53	-	-	-
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	3	9.5	1.07	Tele Cret Wte	188	-	-	-
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5	13.40	Telot	180	-	-	-
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-	Trinity Care	180	-	-	1.0	-
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-	Trinity Care PI	165	-	-	-	-
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3	198.50	Univest	40	-	-	-
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-	8.15	Ugl Auctions	458	-	-	1.1
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-	VDC	805	-	-	-	-
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3	35.70	Versailles Grp	135	-	-	22.0
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-	4.05	Vest	232	-	-	-
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-	Woodburn Sacs	22	-	-	-	-
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-	West Sea Wms	14	-	-	-	56.7
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1	2.13	Westwood Sals	25	-	-	-
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	-	-	5.65	Whester M Mid	31	-	-	-
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5	Wendy Props	26	-	-	-	-
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-	26.70	Zargo	80	-	-	-
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-						
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3						
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3						
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-						
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-						
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-						
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1						
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	-	-						
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5						
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-						
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-						
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3						
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3						
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-						
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-						
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-						
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1						
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	-	-						
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5						
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-						
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-						
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3						
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3						
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-						
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-						
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-						
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1						
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	-	-						
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5						
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-						
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-						
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3						
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3						
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-						
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-						
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-						
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1						
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	-	-						
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5						
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-						
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-						
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3						
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3						
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-						
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-						
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-						
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1						
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	-	-						
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5						
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-						
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-						
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3						
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3						
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-						
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-						
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-						
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1						
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	-	-						
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5						
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-						
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-						
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3						
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3						
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-						
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-						
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-						
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1						
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	-	-						
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5						
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-						
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-						
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3						
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	CI Comm(TV)	111	+ 2	2.7	14.3						
6.61	Charwell Int	62	-	-	-						
13.10	ClubPartners	31	-	-	-						
12.20	Com de Pti Fin	510	-	-	-						
7.99	Constar Tst	40	-	2.5	12.1						
11.10	Country Gds	80	-	-	-						
2.57	Crty Sols Pt	70	-	3	9.5						
36.80	Cross Int	102	-	-	-						
14.60	Crown Products	55	-	4.2	-						
12.20	D&S Management	180	-	3	7.3						
17.50	Dell	6750	+ 200	-	-						
15.00	Dell PI Shs	6750	+ 200	-	-	</					

During the past fortnight, we have lost three Tornado aircraft, though thankfully not their infinitely more valuable pilots. Even so, it has cost taxpayers roughly £75 million in defence equipment we need to replace. Tomorrow, taxpayers are quite likely to be presented with another unexpected bill. In this time an avoidable one. In this case, taxpayers would be asked to contribute perhaps £40 million to the cost of Granada buying the Forte group.

How do taxpayers come into this wholly private matter? Via a tax loophole that should have been shut in Kenneth Clarke's November Budget but which, by gross negligence in caring for the public's money, the Chancellor failed to address.

Last year, merchant bankers discovered a splendid takeover wheeze. If their clients paid part of the bid price by making a huge special dividend from the bid-for company, just after they gained control, they could boost the value of the bid for pension funds and others who can reclaim tax deducted from the net dividend. This is clearly unfair to other shareholders, something the City Takeover Panel has pusillanimously failed to deal with. Most of all, it is outrageous that taxpayers should be asked to help to fund takeover bids so blatantly. These state grants helped to bribe gross funds to back a series of bids for electricity monopolies and Lloyds Bank's merger with TSB. Mr Clarke was warned of this scandal in these

These tax loopholes should be shut today



GRAHAM SEARJEANT

columns ahead of the Budget, but he chose to do nothing about it.

Granada's final bid for Forte includes a £400 million special dividend. The cash contribution from taxpayers would depend on how many Forte shares are held by gross funds, but would probably be at least £40 million. Although classed as a tax rebate, this would really be cash public spending. It would be enough to replace at least one Tornado with plenty spare for hospital beds to ensure that badly hurt pilots, like other injured citizens, could readily find treatment.

In the event, Granada may have been too clever. It has offered an alternative to the dividend that may be more tax-efficient for shareholders who cannot claim the imputed tax back. If the Inland Revenue cried foul, and Granada's advisers have gone too far, assenting shareholders might be in for a disappointment, or at least a protracted dispute.

In any case, this state takeover grant is not the only money taxpayers would lose from the financial engineering Granada has planned. Granada, it should be said, is only following the common practice of other big firms that use top City

accountants and lawyers. In its defence against the Granada bid, Forte proposes disposing of at least £1.5 billion of assets and spending £800 million to bolster its share price. Its advisers have doubtless been hard at work trying to deny the Eschequer much from this exercise. Granada is even more ambitious. It wants to sell the bulk of the £3.8 billion Grosvenor House to Little Chef empire it seeks to buy. Forte itself, aiming to undermine the bid, doubted that Granada could realise something like £1.1 billion in capital gains on hotels bought many years ago without paying its share to the public purse. But Granada has

explained its claim that "the tax consequences of the planned disposals will be insignificant". Rather than absorb Forte, it would extract the assets it wanted, then sell the shrunken company to third parties, claiming it had made no capital gain on the amount it paid for Forte plc. In the company's words, it would "utilise Granada's substantial tax cost base in Forte". If that does not work, it has a couple of other methods to achieve the same end.

Taxpayers would not actually hand this money to Granada shareholders. But they would lose tax they thought would be due if a company chooses to realise capital gains by selling assets. The £400 million that taxpayers might expect to receive would be a windfall, just as the loss of three Tornados is an unforeseen cost. When public finances are tight, taxpayers cannot afford to lose £400 million. That is enough to build and equip two state-of-the-art hospitals and run them for a year or two. It could put thousands of extra students right through university, or pay for new playing fields all over the country, or provide a modest tax rebate to every family in the land. In an ideal world, there would be

no taxes on productive sectors. The economy would run much more efficiently if business decisions were no longer distorted by their tax impact. In the real world, the state diverts 40p per pound of income and output, affecting the daily decisions of rich and poor. There is no reason why business should not pay its whack as Parliament intended.

Fortunately, it is not too late for the Chancellor to save other taxpayers more than £400 million if Granada buys Forte, or a large but lesser sum if Forte put its defence plan into action. The Finance Bill is wending its way through Parliament. It can be amended, though preferably not retrospectively. In the first instance, all the Chancellor needs to do is stand up and say he will introduce amendments to remove, with immediate effect, the sham of special "dividends" as currency for takeovers. He should also remove the tax advantages of special dividends that are, by virtue of size, capital payments, by no longer allowing the imputed dividend tax to be offset against corporation tax. He should declare that he will close the specific capital gains tax loopholes Granada hopes to employ and make sure officials find out what Forte is up to as well.

If Mr Clarke fails to act, he will give the green light for City financial engineers to shift billions more onto the burden borne by other taxpayers. If he wants to save the £400 million at stake in the Forte case, he should act by 1pm tomorrow.

Sarah Bagnall examines a shopping concept still in its infancy

Hopes of mall contentment

As price-conscious shoppers across the country do battle in the high streets for the bargain that sets their pulses racing, Britain's nine factory shopping malls are eerily quiet.

This is not because the new-fangled shopping concepts are a dismal failure. Far from it. Packed with leading manufacturers' goods at knockdown prices, the malls are managing to woo hordes of shoppers. Just not at this time of year.

Sean Collidge, managing director of Freeport Leisure, a developer and operator of factory outlet centres, says: "The first two weeks of December were relatively good. The second two weeks were relatively poor because consumers reach a point of panic, when price is not the relevant issue — they just want anything that catches the imagination as being the right gift. January and February are normally very quiet as most of the high street is on sale. This means bargains exist everywhere."

Chris Pleeth, director of property at Clarks, agrees: "It is quieter at the moment as there are so many bargains in the high street."

High street traders traditionally notch up the bulk of their sales and profits over the festive period. For the shopping villages, business starts to hum around Easter and sales keep up the momentum until Christmas fever strikes again in mid-December. Factory shopping first hit Britain from the US in the late 1980s. Rod Whitehead, an analyst at SBC Warburg, says: "In the US, factory outlet shopping is a well-established channel of distribution. It accounts for close to 10 per cent of clothing sales. In the UK, it is very much in its infancy."

In 1994, there were just two centres; now there are nine and, if the developers have their way, there could be 20 within the next 18 months. The first to open was Freeport Leisure's centre in Hemel Hempstead, which in 1989 opened its doors to shoppers keen to snap up a range of brands such as Daks, Simpsons, Aquascutum, Laura Ashley and Windsmoor.

The biggest is Cheshire Oaks with 60 stores, which opened in April 1995 outside Chester. But when it comes to class, Bicester Outlet Shopping Village has the edge with a line-up of 48 stores including



The Bicester Outlet Shopping Village's 48 stores include Ralph Lauren and Jigsaw

Joan & David shoes, Ralph Lauren, Bazaar, Lacroix's diffusion line and Cerruti and Jigsaw. The centres typically sell goods at prices 30 to 75 per cent below the high street.

Most of the malls are purpose-built, but the Clarks Village Factory Shopping Centre in Somerset was developed by the shoe manufacturer to make use of redundant factory buildings. As a result, alongside brand names such as Jaeger, Benetton and Wrangler, there is a shoe museum and restaurant decorated with old machinery. The centre has become the biggest single tourist attraction in the West Country, drawing more visitors a year than Stonehenge or Bath's Roman spa.

In spite of their out-of-town locations, planning permission need not pose a problem. Mr Collidge says: "Getting permission is harder but, because we incorporate leisure and catering, our offer is perceived as leisure-retail not retail-leisure."

However, Mr Pleeth tells a different story. "It may be easier if you have a large

leisure element but we are finding it extremely difficult to get planning permission. As a result, people are trying to resurrect existing permissions on dormant sites."

The shopping centres boast adventure playgrounds, grass, free parking, and three to four types of restaurants. As a result, local reactions can be favourable — helped by the fact that a factory outlet mall can create 600 jobs.

The appeal to the customer is access to brands at markedly reduced prices. From the retailers' perspective there are various advantages. Adrian Wright, who runs A&A McArthur Glen, the developer behind Cheshire Oaks, says: "Selling a product at a third of the price on the high street while paying high street rents is not a profitable business. They don't want to see the store being sold on street corners because it will devalue the brand, so a factory outlet offers a good alternative."

Another feature for clothing

retailers is that fashions change so fast that stock on the high street has a life cycle of about eight weeks. The retailer can either mark down the good, drop it or transfer it to a factory outlet. The latter is attractive because malls are lower-cost locations, principally because of lower rental charges, so the price of the product can be reduced.

Mr Collidge says: "And the space that frees up can be used to stock full-priced products." One retailer testing the water is Burton Group, which has Principles outlets in Cheshire Oaks and Bicester and a Dorothy Perkins outlet in Cheshire Oaks. Two years ago, Burton sold vast amounts of its clothes at reduced prices, running the risk of shoppers developing a discount mentality, whereby they demanded reduced expected substantial reductions as the norm.

The problem has been tackled and most sales are now at prime value. A Burton spokeswoman says: "We are working to shorter sales periods than we were two years ago, so factory outlets give us a facility

to sell end-of-line stock that has been removed from the high street." However, she emphasised that the concept is still in its infancy and it is too early to tell whether more outlets will be opened.

Burton's experience is not unusual. Mr Collidge says: "Four to five years ago, the high street was on sale for 12 months of the year — then the bubble burst and stores can't sell at markdown prices for long periods of time."

The greatest appeal of the concept of factory shopping is to manufacturers. This is because their fate tends to lie in the hands of retailers who can — and frequently do — cancel orders. This leaves manufacturers with a cash flow problem as all their cash is tied up in stock.

Another use of a factory outlet for manufacturers is that they usually have to over-produce to ensure they can deliver an exact order. An order for 1,000 crystal glasses might require the need to produce 1,100 glasses to provide a safety margin to cover faulty or broken goods. As a result, the manufacturer ends up with surplus stock.

In the UK, the traditional retailer has been unsure about the concept, so openings have had a higher proportion of brands — ie manufacturers cutting out the retailers — than in the US. It is questionable if that is dangerous for retailers, says Mr Whitehead. He also questions whether there is more danger that retailers' factory stores could cannibalise their high street stores. One centre thought to have suffered from this fear is the planned factory village at Tobacco Dock in east London. Gerald Raker, who is fronting the venture, is still trying to sign up tenants and the mall's opening has been delayed several times.

The success of a mall depends on its pulling power, which in turn depends on its location and number and quality of brands. When Cheshire Oaks had 30 shops, people drove about 23 miles to get there. With 60, the distance leapt to 40 miles.

There is no denying that the concept is making its mark, albeit from a low base. One time will tell whether it proves as successful here as in the US or whether it will remain a sideshow to the high street.

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Artist at the top of his profession

IF, on a Sunday, you've ever seen a chap letting himself loose in the Lloyd's building in the City and thought "what a hard working guy that is", you may have seen artist John Wonnacott.

The man who has been commissioned by the National Portrait Gallery to paint John Major has been entrusted with the keys to Lloyd's in order that he may gain a bird's-eye view of City landmarks.

Over the past three years, Wonnacott has painted three major oils on fibreboard of views from Lloyd's. The final painting is to be a night scene looking towards St Paul's. Agnew's of Old Bond Street is offering the set for £100,000, but will consider splitting the paintings.

Hamming it up

LAST autumn, Fleming Investment Management engaged its female staff with a pension advertisement depicting a string of 1920 bathing beauties with bags on their heads. Then Fleming tried to restore the balance with an advert showing muscled males in swimming trunks. Now, for an advert marketing its new money purchase pension service, Fleming has turned to pigs — showing them with their bottoms in the air and heads in the trough. "You'll never find us bringing up the rear in a money purchase beauty parade," the headline in January's *Pensions World* grunts.

All-rounder

SIR ROY WATTS, late chief executive of British Airways and chairman of Thames Water, had as good a definition of the jobs of directors and executives as any, now recorded in a memoir edited by his widow Jean and published by Images. "The role of management is to maximise within a given environment. The role of the board is to change the environment to the benefit of the company." His views on on-day cricket were more controversial. The former Yorkshire league bowler insisted that only if draws were allowed would bowling improve. Ray Illingworth would doubtless agree.

In the hot seat

A ONE-DAY conference has been organised in London in March to help companies to cope with public relations disasters. It is titled "Crisis Management". And who should we find among the speakers? One John Noulton, director of public affairs at Eurotunnel, the owner and operator of the fixed link between Britain and France. His brief to explain how the company would handle the media if there were to be a fire in the tunnel. Who could possibly know more about PR firefighting?

COLIN CAMPBELL

RADIO CHOICE

A festival of arty twaddle

The Manton Festival. Radio 3, 8.50pm.

As a send-up of the pretentious bunkum some self-styled art experts spout, I do not think there has been anything like this since Peter Sellers and Irene Handl recorded their merciless LP parody of BBC Radio's *The Critics*. Chris Miller has scripted these short reports from a gloriously improbable arts festival. Presenter Hugh Walters deserves an award for maintaining his po-faced while having to inquire into so much surreal gibberish. The topics include the transcendental significance of shards of hand-thrown mugs, replicated tomatoes that are not for eating but for being seared by, and a monologue about an invoice, performed in front of a non-existent audience.

The Monday Play: *Gladiators*. Radio 4, 7.45pm.

Nick Pullin's new play tugged me in all directions, sometimes at one and the same time. I had not realised comedy had so many hands. But there is a moment towards the end of the play when I thought the forces of comedy were going to hand me over to dealers in bloody murder. Nicholas Boulton plays the husband who, kicked out by his wife (Pamela Scott-Madden), joins the wedding celebrations of his Dadi (Christian Rodska) and brand-new wife (Karen Ford). Eventually, yet another arm — the long limb of coincidence — swings into action. Pullin has yet to write a comedy that follows a path that has been well trodden by others. Peter Daville

RADIO 1

FM Stereo 4.00am Clive Warren 6.30 Chris Evans 8.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Lisa Farnon, including 12.30-12.45pm Newsbeat 2.00 Nicky Campbell 4.00 Mark Goodier, including at 5.30-5.45 Newsbeat, and at 6.15 The Nat 7.00 Evening Session 9.00 In Concert 10.00 Mark Radcliffe Midnight Wendy Lloyd

RADIO 2

FM Stereo 6.00am Martin Kellner 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 8.30 Ken Bruce, and at 10.00 The Hit 11.30 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Debbie Thorne 3.30 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Hubert Gregg 7.30 Midpoint Laycock, with Doreen Barby Day, and at 8.00 Big Band Era 8.30 Big Band Special 9.00 Humphrey Lyttelton 10.00 Vaudeville Red-Hot and Blue (34) 10.30 The Jamrock 10.00pm Dolly Fawcett 1.00 Steve Madden 3.00 Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 9.35 The Magazine 12.00 Midday with Mark, and at 12.30pm Moneycheck 1.15 Entertainment News 2.05 Ruscoe on Five, and at 2.35 Actually 3.45 Entertainment News 4.00 John Inverdale Nationwide 5.45 Entertainment News 7.00 News Extra 7.35 Great Scott! Dave Mackay 8.00 The Monday Munch West Ham v Manchester United in the FA Premier League 10.00 News Talk 11.00 Night News, and at 11.15 The Financial World Tonight 12.05am The Other Side of Midnight 2.05 AM Night

TALK RADIO

6.00am Best of Bates 7.00 Moe Doolittle 9.00 Best of King 12.00 Nancy Roberts 3.00 Best of Boyd 5.00 Best of Radburn 6.00 Mike Head's Pop Quiz 7.00 Sean Bolger 10.00 Gary Jacobs 1.00-6.00am Ian Collins

RADIO 3

6.00am On Air, with Andrew McGregor, Darius (Writer Landscape, North Country Sketches); Strauss (An Alpine Symphony); Taverner (Overture); Ravel (La valse); Sibelius (Masks and Dances); Debussy (Nocturne); Schumann (Paganini); Gung (Symphonic Dances) 12.00 Composer of the Week: Sergei Prokofiev (The Prodigal Son, excerpts, Six Pieces, excerpts, Russian Overture) 1.00pm BBC Lunchtime Concert, live from St John's, Smith Square, London. City of London Sinfonia, violin: Andrew Watkinson, violin: Bach (Brandenburg Concerto No 3 in B flat); Hindemith (Five Pieces); Bach (Brandenburg Concerto No 2 in F) 2.00 Schools: The Song Tree 2.15 Storybox 2.25 Let's Move 2.45 First Steps in Drama 3.00 The BBC Orchestras, BBC Philharmonic under Yan Pashkevich; Yule (Five Dances); Dvořák (Cello Concerto in B minor); Tchaikovsky (The Nutcracker) 3.45 The Organic Musical Instrument or Agent of God? Christopher Bowers-Broadbent begins a journey through 20th-century French music (13) 4.30 Milesiferous, Ian Carr presents the second of six programmes about the pianist and composer Theodor Munk 5.00 The Music Machine Binary Form Tommy Pearson presents the first of five programmes on musical forms 5.15 In Tune, presented by Andrew Green 7.30 Charles Ives Weekend London Sinfonia under Oliver Knussen performs Charles Ives (Schero, Over the Pastures; The Pastures; Nos 1 and 3; Scherzo, All the Way Round and Back; Theatre Orchestra Set; The Song on the Hook and Ladder; Three Places in New England; Four Ragtime Dances) 8.50 The Manton Festival. See Choice 9.10 Charles Ives Weekend in the final concert, Thomas Hampson, baritone; Owen Upshaw, soprano; Craig Rutenberg, piano, perform songs chosen by Thomas Hampson 10.45 Mixing it. Mark Russell and Robert Sandall present a session from the guitarist Elliott Sharp 11.30-12.00am Ensemble. Per Encksson, violin; Kathryn Scott, piano, perform Faun (Borokov); Yule (Five Dances); Dvořák (Cello Concerto in B minor); Tchaikovsky (The Nutcracker) 1.00-2.00 Night Session Letterbox 1.20 Singing Together

RADIO 4

5.55am Shipping Forecast (LW only) 6.00 News Briefing, weather 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today, incl 6.30-7.30, 7.30-8.00, 8.00-9.00 News 7.25, 8.25 Sports News 7.45 Thought for the Day 8.40 Letters from Chris 9.00-9.50am The Week, presented by Melvyn Bragg and Jane Thorne, with Heather Cooper, David Ross, Professor Norman Stone and Geoff Mulgan 10.00-10.30am With Great Pleasure (FM only) Harold Evans, editor and publisher, presents his favourite journalism, fiction and poetry 10.00 Daily Service (LW only), from St Paul's in the Jewellery, Birmingham 10.15 This Soap? A tale (LW only) 10.30 Woman's Hour, introduced by Jenny Murray, Sent: Mother of Pearl (2) 11.30 Money Box Live: 0171-680 4444 12.00 News; You and Yours 12.25pm No Job Too Small, Stuart Macdonald presents the minitube magazine 12.35 Weather 1.00 The World at One, with Nick Clarke 1.40 The Archers (1) 1.55 Shipping Forecast 2.00 News; Building Up, by David Goodland, Ronald Pickup plays Jarvis White, a drag queen whose act is in need of a little inspiration (1) 3.00 The Afternoon Shift, with Laure Taylor 4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope begins a week-long look at pub theatre and Lynne Walker visits an exhibition of young British craftsmen and women at the studio designed for Contemporary Applied Arts 4.45 Short Story: A Trip to Tortuga, by John Latham. Read by Ian Masters 5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather 6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 Just a Minute (1) 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 The Flood Programme, with Derek Cooper (1) 7.45 The Monday Play: *Gladiators*. See Choice 9.00 Housebound in Zero G, A look at the dramatic life of space travellers 9.30 Kaleidoscope on pub theatre (1) 9.55 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig 10.45 A Book at Bedtime: Love in the Time of Cholera, by Gabriel Garcia Marquez. Read by Robert Powell (6/15) 11.00-11.30 A Man for All Music (FM only) André Previn, in conversation with Jane Knox-Maver, talks about his love of English music and about his marriage to Mia Farrow (24) 11.00 Education Matters (LW only) presented by Judy 11.30-12.00 The Water Gypsies (FM only), by A.P. Herbert, dramatised by Nick McCarthy with Amanda Root and Sini Järvelin (4/5) (1) 11.30 Today in Parliament (LW only) 12.00 News, incl 12.27am Weather 12.30 The Little Books: The Drowned World, by J.G. Ballard. Read by Nicholas Farrell (1/10) 12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 AM World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE RADIO 1, FM 97.6-99.8, RADIO 2, FM 88.0-90.2, RADIO 3, FM 90.2-92.4, RADIO 4, FM 92.4-94.8, LW 198; MW 720, RADIO 5 LIVE, MW 693, 909, WORLD SERVICE, MW 548, LW 198 (12.45-5.55am), CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102, VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8, MW 1197, 1215, TALK RADIO UK, MW 1053, 1089, Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, Gillian Macey, Rosemary Smith and Susan Thomson

The good news is already discounted

GILT-EDGED

THE Chancellor's decision to cut base rates last week so soon after the December debt seemed slightly surprising in the light of mounting evidence of recovery in consumer demand. Retailers' reports of a bumper Christmas have been borne out with growth in retail sales volume at an annualised rate of over 3 per cent in the final quarter of 1995. However, stronger consumer spending has not been accompanied by a firmer trend in output. Manufacturing output has stagnated in recent months and there is little sign of an end to the recession in the construction industry.

There is no necessary contradiction between signs of firmer demand and soft output: it is a combination that will probably be maintained for several months. Over

the past year, final demand has grown much more slowly than GDP, leading to a rapid accumulation in stocks. This is unsustainable and at some point these stocks will need to be run down. Ideally the stock adjustment will take place in the context of strengthening demand, which companies can then meet out of existing production. In the absence of firmer demand, a more savage cutback in production will be necessary. Either way, a further period of below trend growth in GDP seems to be on the cards until demand and supply have been brought more closely into line.

A continued strengthening in demand cannot be taken for granted. Conditions in Britain's major trading partners, especially in Europe, continue to deteriorate, which will hamper export performance. Con-

sumer spending seems on a firmer footing, aided by a number of "windfalls" this year and next, but confidence remains fragile. A period of rising unemployment or uncertainty about the political outlook could easily trigger a renewed reluctance to spend.

For gilt market investors, the key question is whether recent interest rate cuts are consistent with achieving the Government's inflation target of 2.5 per cent or less. Inevitably, there is a suspicion that the Chancellor will take rather more risks with inflation than he should in the next few months. This, rather than a fear of a change of government, is probably the main reason for the recent bout of

underperformance by gilts relative to other bond markets. So far, the decisions taken by the Chancellor on monetary policy seem consistent with achieving the inflation target over the next two years.

Lower inflationary pressures in the manufacturing and construction sectors will begin to feed through to retail prices over the next few months. With the economy likely to grow little more than 1 per cent in the year to mid-1996, sufficient slack should be generated to bring underlying retail price inflation down to under 2.5 per cent during the first half of 1997.

A strong recovery in economic activity during the second half of this year and in 1997 would pose eventual problems for inflation, but these are unlikely to emerge until 1998. This is

something that will need to be addressed by whoever is Chancellor after the next election. Interest rates still seem set to move lower in the next few months.

A combination of declining short-term interest rates and an improving outlook for inflation are favourable factors for gilts. But with ten-year yields having fallen to almost 7 per cent, much of this good economic news is now discounted. At this level of yields, the gilt market is vulnerable to increased political uncertainty and to setbacks in overseas markets. Both are likely to emerge as the year progresses. In contrast to 1995, gilt yields are likely to end the year at higher levels than they began.

DAVID WALTON
Goldman Sachs
International

مكتبة الأمل

At the local gym the machines are called Nautilus, and are decorated with the image of a shell. A friend of mine has nautilus, shells in her bathroom. For budge used to sharpen its beak like a cuttle fish. Why these disconnected statements, which might be interpreted as a mind jumping the rails? Because yesterday I saw *The Natural World* (BBC) about the class of aquatic creature called the cephalopod, and such things will never be the same again. Even the joke about the sick squid ("Here's that sick squid I owe you") has lost much of its former charm.

Cephalopod means, I believe, "head and feet" — it includes squid and octopus, and any other horribly tentacled creature for which the neck and torso are considered surplus to requirements. The nautilus shell that rests so innocently on fluffy towels in my friend's bathroom once held a stuffed-in


creature — pale, hideous and primitive, with big eyes and an embarrassment of legs seemingly protruding from its mouth. And as for the cuttle-fish — well, if the bugle knew the full story, its little heart would simply stop beating beneath its feathered breast.

Mike deGrury, the American marine biologist who made this film, takes the line that cephalopods are intelligent life forms. Squid change their body colours by the power of thought, apparently — which is a cute trick rarely mastered by human beings, even advanced Buddhists. In a laboratory tank in Galveston, a cuttlefish watches television images of other cuttlefish, and reacts by crossing its tentacles, rather like someone hoping to win the lottery. And in Puget Sound, a cuttlefish deliberately seeks out the Devil Fish, a giant octopus malignèd as a man-killer, and swims with it for its fun.

This last is a scene suspended

between awe and horror. Far from lacing a tentacle around deGruy's neck like something in Jules-Verne, the octopus swarms over him a bit, and then seems to stroke him. The image of this encounter with "an intelligent alien" is thrilling, with the dark depths beyond, the coral-reef of the eight-foot octopus, the grace of the synchronised swimming. But it is noticeable that tinkly New Age music is brought in to soothe the nerves at this point. The theme from *Psycho* would not have done at all.

This was a magnificent programme, plumbing real depths instead of metaphorical ones. These creatures, which have not evolved in 400 million years, have sometimes hidden a thousand metres below sea level. But now remote cameras can follow them down, and this film reported from great, scary depths — the footage as amazing as



Lynne Truss

anything seen through the Hubble telescope. Marine biologists side-lit like NASA scientists guided the camera towards an enormous vampire squid — orange and fat like a pumpkin, with a built-in grey umbrella made of webbed tentacles. “We couldn’t believe our eyes,” they said, laughing; and I was glad they said it first.

Unfortunately, elsewhere in the schedules there was less to aston-

ish. On Saturday, Peter York's *Eighties* (BBC2) took us through the decade of advertising, but despite access to frank, snuff Saatchi execs, failed to tell us anything we didn't already know. What a waste of talent this series is. York expounds on insights a decade old amid visual gags and gimmicks pitched in from all sides. His humdrum image about journalists, press agents and marketing men "taking in each other's laundry" was wittily illustrated on Saturday with washing line strung across a street, pegged out with tabloids and press releases. Extras marched back and forth taking some down, pegging some up. Talk, goodness be had, is chosen to talk of people scratching each other's backs.

Nowadays the public understands all about marketing — in fact, the more interesting question is why, with our eyes wide open, we still knowingly collude with it.

York is a brilliant communicator who doesn't need all these large set-ups. He just needs a large subject. That all image is fostered is not such an 'original' thought either — when you consider that the squid has known about it for 400 million years.

When Channel 4 came up with *Takeover TV* last May, the result was mixed success. The idea was that members of the public would send in little spoofs and sketches of video. But when little Johnny Thing of Weybridge sent his funny *Star Trek* spoof (I've forgotten the details), his parents complained vehemently to *Right to Reply*. Having stayed up to a suspiciously late hour to watch *Takeover TV* (and alerted elderly relatives by phone) they were shocked to discover that Johnny's film was shown alongside a lot of lewd transvestites, stoned students

and a man with a talking bun.
But now the public is safe from such embarrassment, because **Beagle's Hot Shots** on ITV scheduled at 8.15 on Saturday night, and it could not be costlier. Not only are the innocent (and very funny) clips shown before an enthusiastic LWT studio audience but the makers are invited on stage for more jostling, to prove how harmless it all is. An alarming number of the sketches on Saturday included pretend-violence (man run over by speeding car; man caught up in cement mixer); and there was a man with a comical truss over his trousers which we will naturally pass over without comment. But the inventiveness was of a high order generally. One sketch drew together *Or on the Buses* and the Villanelle. People in an interesting combination. It was more entertaining than the washing lines in *Peter York in the Eighties*, truly.

**Lynne
Truss**

anything seen through the Hubble telescope. Marine biologists side-lit like Nasa scientists guided the camera towards an enormous vampire squid — orange and fast like a pumpkin, with a built-in grey umbrella made of webbed tentacles. "We couldn't believe our eyes," they said, laughing; and I was glad they said it first.

Unfortunately, elsewhere in the schedules there was less to aston-

CHANNEL 4

6.00am Business Matters (41464) 6.30 The Business (89087)

7.00 BBC Breakfast News. (Ceefax) (6177561)

7.15 Leslie (s) (3206829) 7.40 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (s) (7282994) 8.05 Blue Peter (s), (Ceefax) (s) (8327735) 8.30 Songs of Praise (s), (Ceefax) (s) (4974975)

9.05 Daytime on Two: Techno (5170464) 9.25 Highway to Berlin (8015532) 9.45 Square One TV (1573984) 10.00 Playdays (8066735) 10.25 Hotch Potch House (7244819) 10.45 Look and Read (4293296) 11.05 Zig Zag (8922498) 11.25 Technology Starters (8656454) 11.45 English Time (10730) 12.00 The English Collection (25764) 12.30pm Working Lunch (53025) 1.00 History File (5846988) 1.20 Landmarks (8364238) 1.40 Storytime (5410754) 2.00 Joshua Jones (86362483)

2.15 FILM: The Last Elephant (1993) starring John Hawkes, Ian Hobbs, Rosselli. An elephant-poaching drama directed by Robert Hamill (727174)

3.55 News (Ceefax) (5138071) 4.00 Today's Day (s) (716) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook (s) (700) 5.00 Esther (s) (7071)

5.30 The Village. The Hampshire village of Bentley. (702551)

5.55 My Village. Nevill Smith guides us around Eilat, near Benayck-on-Tweed (437396)

6.00 Space Precinct: The Fire Within. The first of a two-part adventure. (Ceefax) (s) (145629)

6.45 Buck Rogers in the 25th Century. Starring Gil Gerard (s) (236448)

Hidden Empire: Calling London
BBCT, 7.30pm

The daughter of an Indian, Muslim father and an American mother, Noor Janyal Khan was an unlikely recruit to British wartime intelligence. Her pacifism seemed to disqualify her from active service. Yet she operated as a British agent in occupied France, was captured by the Gestapo and sent to death in Dachau concentration camp. She was posthumously awarded the George Cross and the Croix de Guerre. All of which prepares us for a stirring tale of selfless heroism, the stuff of many a 1950s war film. Yet *Hidden Empire* is a more subtle and courageous. But Gabriel Bernstein's film largely based on dramatic reconstruction questions whether she was temperamentally suited to the job and suggests that as well as helping the cause of the Resistance she may have put other agents' lives in danger.

Horizon: A Miracle For Cancer?
BBCT, 8.00pm

President Nixon's declaration of war on cancer is one of the less remembered acts of his presidency. Nixon talked of finding a cure for the disease in ten years. Twenty-five years to the month since he made the speech, the US and the world are still waiting. The news is that more people are dying of cancer now than in 1971. But there are some encouraging signs. The film focuses on work by a Californian doctor, Donald Morton, to treat cancer, not by the usual means of chemotherapy and radiotherapy, but by vaccination. It is a bold and more successful with cancers of the skin. The next step is to extend vaccination to other cancers such as prostate. The research has a strong financial backer in Michael Milken, the

8.00am GMTV (2544548)
9.25 Win, Lose or Draw (s) (4017342)
9.55 Regional News (Teletext) (6980984)
10.00 The Ties...the Place (s) (1837290)
10.25 This Morning (5078990)
12.20pm Regional News (Teletext) (6129629)
12.30 News and weather (Teletext) (6426551)
12.55 Shortland Street (s) (9402445)
1.20 Coronation Street (r) (Teletext) (32981716)
1.50 Home and Away (Teletext) (76991716)
2.20 Chain Letters (Teletext) (s) (1836735)
2.50 Simply Delicious with Family and Friends (4363261)
3.25 Regional News (Teletext) (2014006)
3.30 Rainbow Days (s) (2883193) 3.40 Total TV (s) (7429716) 3.50 Disney's Goofy (7045703) 4.00 Scooby Doo (2659067)
4.15 Harry's Mad (Teletext) (s) (678919)
4.45 Art Attack (Teletext) (s) (9790613)
5.10 The List (6963716)
5.40 News and weather (Teletext) (229803)
6.00 Home and Away (r) (Teletext) (709025)
6.25 MTV News (679358)
6.45 Sportbreak (662700)
7.00 Telling Television Members. Live show hosted by Philip Schofield and Emma Forbes. (s) (7261)

As HTV WEST, except:
5.10pm-5.40 Ready Money (5993716)
6.25-7.00 Wales Tonight (367936)

As HTV West except:
12.55 Chain Letters (3388342)
1.25 Coronation Street (32890087)
1.55 Home and Away (76990087)
2.25 Gardeners' Diary (18844754)
2.50-3.20 High Road (4363261)
5.10-5.40 Home and Away (5993716)
6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (52342)

As HTV West except:
12.55 Home and Away (5388342)
1.25 Chain Letters (32890087)
1.55 A Country Practice (54123067)
2.20-3.20 Blue Heeler, Australian rural police drama series (3655984)
5.10-5.40 Shondaland Street (5993716)
6.25-7.00 Central News and Weather (367538)
11.40 World Championship Boxing (82717)
1.25am Bushnell on the Box (3145101)
2.50 FILM: Children of Chance (1949, b/w)
 A drama set during the Second World War starring Patricia Medina. Directed by Luigi Zampa (8743256)
4.20 Jobfinder (2224101)
5.20 Asian Eye (3576588)

6.35pm Think Tank (r) (Teletext)
(5644813)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (30025)

8.00 Fifteen to One (r) (Teletext) (s) (3521)

8.30 Schools' Geography (3158700) r
Book Box (3259453) 10.00 Stage Tr
Science (7156700) 10.15 Learn
Language (4384754) 10.20 Place a
People (7230716) 10.40 Engl
(7705174) 11.05 Encycloped
2000 Trivia (7115174) 11.15 The
(8561645) 11.30 Rat-a-Tat-Tat! (52395)
11.45 Living with Technology (523408)

12.00 Right to Reply (r) (Teletext) (s) (1082)

12.30pm Sesame Street (30648) r
Womser (7691333) 1.55 Clos
Mondays (42487613)

2.05 Journey into a Lost Japan. With Les
Downer (r) (48253193)

2.35 Film: Five Steps to Danger (191
D.W. Ruffalo Roman and Sterling Hays
in this explosive thriller. Directed
Jim Abrahams (Teletext) (5652551)

4.00 Beaklede Quiz. (Teletext) (s) (834)

4.30 Countdown with Richard Whitley (36)

5.00 Love in the Afternoon. A romance
magazine (4174)

6.00 The Cosby Show. Includes a gues
appearance by Denny Kaye (r). (Telet
(261)


6.30 Hollywood. (Teletext) (s) (613)

7.00 Channel 4 News (Teletext) (548213)


7.55 The Slot Viewers' Scrapbook (302716)


8.00 Screening Reels. A topical magaz
(Teletext) (s) (4551)

8.30 Wild British Children of the St
Amateur cameraman Chris Doncast
film about Atlantic Grey seals



Leah Seregin plays a spy (7.30pm)

7.30  **Hidden Enemy: Colling London (Ceeftex) (s) (829)**

8.00  **Horizon: A Miracle for Cancer? (Ceeftex) (s) (447957)**

8.50 **Trade Secrets. Nannies on coping with naughty youngsters. (Ceeftex) (s) (175919)**

9.00 **Our Friends in the North. In episode two of the series cheating the lives of four friends. Geordie finds new employment with a Soho porn baron; while Tosker's dreams and marriage to Mary are fading fast (Ceeftex) (s) (1970006)**

10.05 **Travel Show Essential Guides. Gardens in northern France: Antwerp (Ceeftex) (s) (113960)**

10.30 **Newswright. (Ceeftex) (864208)**

11.15 **The Braine Train. Hosted by Mary Ann Sieghart, of *The Times*. The guests are Richard Dawkins, Ben Okri, Lisa Jardine and Paul Helm (741280)**

11.55 **Weather (891532)**

12.00 **Midnight Hour with Sir Bernard Ingham (s) (82385)**


Casting Edge: I Married a Great Train Robber
Channel 4, 9.00pm

The story of the Great Train Robbery never fails to attract a decent rating, does it? Not this time. We hear it's this time from Charmian, the former Mrs Ronnie Biggs. When Charmian married Biggs he was small-time criminal trying to go straight. But he soon went back to his old ways, partly when tempted by the chance of rich pickings from a mail train. Sprung from prison, Biggs surfaced in Australia where he was joined by Charmian. But the reunion turned sour when Ronnie disappeared to Brazil, leaving Charmian to build a new life with a new man. Although the character looks back on the episode without self-pity. And she cannot help echo the description of Biggs's old adversary, detective Jack Slipper: "He is such a likeable bloody rogue."

Omnibus: The Ploughboy of the Western World
BBC1, 10.40pm

A little early in the year, since his death did not take place until July 21, *Omnibus* marks the 200th anniversary of the death of Robert Burns. The film strives to rescue its subject from the folk image which suggests that there was more to him than love songs and sexual exploits. The writer Andrew O'Hagan stresses the importance of Burns's radical politics. He points out that the poet read Tom Paine, supported the French Revolution and came up with ideas, slaying for a time.

The film also examines the seemingly unlikely claim by Paddy Hogg, a Burns enthusiast, that he has discovered unattributed Burns poems. The poet and his work, like the whisky and the novels of Keats, are among contemporaries. Scottish writers who offer their assessments of a



Maud predicts Phyllis's future (7.30pm)

7.30 Coronation Street. With Elizabeth Bradley and Jill Summers (Teletext) (483)

8.00 World In Action. Focusing on companies who are uniting to fight crime (Teletext) (s) (5205)

8.30 The Paranormal World of Paul McKenna. Paul investigates paranormal entertainment (Teletext) (s) (2716)

9.00 Call Red: Heartbreaker. Drama series about an air-ambulance service (Teletext) (4025)

10.00 News at Ten and -weather (Teletext) (2025)

10.30 Regional News (Teletext) (338613)

10.40 Band of Gold: Damaged. Gritty drama about prostitutes (s) (Teletext) (s) (237882)

11.40 Tales from the Crypt (759342)

12.10 Bushell on the Box (s) (5963491)

12.40 League Extra (2704781)

1.25 The Crime Hour (2863188)

2.20 Jones and Jury (s) (1349007)

2.45 FILM: Dreamer (1979) starring Tim Matheson and Susan Blakely. A young man becomes obsessed with the idea of winning the national bowling championships. Directed by Noel Nosseck (910575)


4.20 Music Box Profile (17488655)

4.30 The Time ... the Place (s) (s) (50120)

5.00 An Invitation to Remember (s) (86323)

12.5pm-1.25 Chain Letters (83838342)
1.25 Home and Away (82680087)
1.55 A Country Practice (76990087)
2.25-3.20 Blue Heelers (5538445)
5.10 Home and Away (8933716)
6.00 Meridian Tonight (919)
6.30-7.00 Country Ways (841)
7.14-8.00 The Shape of Things (753342)
4.15pm Music Box Profile (84726410)

Starts: 7.00 The Big Breakfast (30025)
9.00 Fifteen to One (35218)
9.30 Schools
12.00 Right to Reply (10822)
12.30pm Camberwick Green (48193)
1.00 Slot Meltrin (37964)
1.30 Crowsaws Stabbing and Drawing Course (9625322)
2.05 Film: Song of the Islands (2026844)
3.00 The Wired World (377)
4.00 Backstage (984)
4.30 Gardens Without Borders (386)
5.00 5 Pump: Round a Round (3825464)
5.15 5 Pump: Flail (4116700)
5.30 Countdown (648)
6.00 Newyddion (155967)
6.15 Here (576174)
7.00 Pobol Y Cwm 889 (260435)
7.55 Y Byd Ar Bedwar (245848)
8.00 Joni Jones: Y Ffocdar (4561)
8.30 Newyddion/News (8218)
9.00 Arf Wiederachser, Faf: A Law for the Rich (2687)
10.00 Sporto (5405174)
11.05 Roseanne (898025)
11.35 The Dying Rooms Debate (993715)



Charmian and Ronnie Biggs (8.00p)

5.00 [REDACTED] **Cutting Edge: I Married**
Great Train Robber
(Teletext) (s) (2667)

10.00 **FILM: Glory (1989)** starring Matthew Broderick and Denzel Washington. Tribute to the soldiers of the 54th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, who fought in the first black regiment raised in the North during American Civil War. Directed by Edwin Swick (Teletext) (s) (S7130418)

12.20am **The Sexual Impediment: The S Contract.** Why do some animals have many mates while others have just one? (Teletext) (s) (9426526)

1.20 **FILM: The Man in the Mirror (1982, BW).** Farcical comedy starring Edward Everett Horton as a timid businessman whose mirror image comes to life as reorganizes his life. Directed by Mauri Elvey (300168)

2.55 **Doing it With You is... Taboo.** In its final episode of the series, black gay men and lesbian women tell presenter Co. Koochoo about the sexual stereotypes

51 (1096) 75464) 12.00 The
(8) (48777101) 2.05-3.40am
73) (211781)
TE CHANNEL
[72241] 1.30pm Internat
(55342) 2.00 American Sp
(82174) 3.00 Wrestling
Sports Centre (1975) 6.3
(1377) 7.00 Football — L

ional Crick
 orts Cavalc
 578984) 6.00
 Tartan Extr
 ve (88384025)

BBC (208)
(2707) 1
Global G
(53984) 2
Pet Shop

8	12.00	Magic School Bus	(5829)	5.30	Adventures
30pm	Grimmy (54813)	1.00	5.55	Bakemon (422700)	8
	(20844)	1.30	5.55	Trivial Pursuit	
	Children's BBC (50716)	3.00	7.00	Fall Guy (98919)	5.30 On
416)	3.30	Mighty Max (2483)	3849)	5.00	The Mice

Tiffin (969919)	sterning Rawans Tendon/Verkad
30 Catchphrase	(52242735) 4.00 Mirza Ghalib (118450)
5183 7.30 The	4.30 Akbar Birbel (11834690) 5.00 Z
y When I Laugh	Zone (37089483) 5.30 Gujarati Sev
(93629) 10.00	Narsalyo (11752342) 6.00 Chakrav

CABLE CHANNEL

Broadcast times over from 10pm

Channel The Umbra's Time
7.30 Fringe Road (1059714)
8.30 The Pool (4702822) 7.30

THE CHRISTIAN C

6.50pm Living Word 5.50
Land 5.50pm TV 5.45 G
ment 6.15 UJ Emen 6.
Television

SKY SPORTS GOLD

16.00pm Cricket Hall
of Fame (4033395)
Crutcher's Football Scrap-
book 17.00, Lifetime Golf —
the (5953572)


THE CHRISTIAN C

6.50pm Living Word 5.50
Land 5.50pm TV 5.45 G
ment 6.15 UJ Emen 6.
Television

SKY SOAP

Photo — the
15mm. Footbell
genre (485702)
b)
Famer: Sunil
0.30
Bobby
ok (482943)
Open: 1979

JANNE
Carnath Cope-
ment Entertain-
5-7.00 Music



DISCO

Doug (717)
Mirror Mirror
(6667) 8.30
Odyssey (3)
the Dark

4.00pm Bu
Fire (1842
(2309483)
Invention
(4821288)
(1943532)
Weather
(6664483)
11.00-12.00

BRAVO

FERRY

0.00 Sister Sledge (9613) 8.00
17.50 0.00 Rem and Strony
Rings and Pads (9918) 7.00 The
Trio (77) 7.50 Are You Afraid of

HUTCHER MAN (1633910) 4.30
0.00 5.00 Treasure Hunters
3.00 Time X (196483) 0.00
0.00 0.00 Beyond 2000
0.00 0.00 Invasion (230567) 0.00
0.00 0.00 The Pacific
0.00 Classic Wheels (4581342)
Leopards

MTV

5.30am The Grind (9308)
0.00 0.00 7.15 Area
(569825) Area Music
0.00 0.00 (1675) 12.00
0.00 0.00 (97000)
0.00 0.00 2.30 from
Chromatic (2262630)
0.00 0.00 News
(9848) Out (9373000)
2.45pm 5.00 Hit UK (4-)

Gay (75/07)
2.50 Rhode
On (60/06) 2.50
1.00 Rhode
930 4.00
salty (13/02)

7.00 S from 1
in the Wildlife
edons (19/09)
NTV's Greatest
NTV's Greatest
Hanging Out
232453) 4.15
1.00 DTV
16) 7.00 MTV

6.00 Perampas (57/0051) 8.00 Neo
(70/0056) 8.00 Hindi FILM: On Na Doc
91185332) 11.00 Yashu Love Stor
(47/0532) 11.00 Banni Messy

CARTOON NETWORK/NTV

Continues cartoons from Gais to 7PM
then TNT films as below.

7.00pm Soap/ Night Out (18/09)
(23/27/59) 9.00 Love Crazy (19/09)
(20/05/74) 11.00 All Arm Zard
(19/09) (47/05/73) 11.00 Lost in
(19/09) (70/05/74) 11.00 All Arm Zard
(19/09) (70/05/74) 11.00 All Arm Zard

CNN/QVC

CNN provides 24-hour news and QVC
the home shopping channel.

[illegible]

Lily Tomlin stars in *Short*

Gardeners' Day (7865648) 10.00 Two's Company (7285119) 16.30 Our House (6407280) 11.00 The Peirnad House (5861261) 11.30 Running Rapin (5862920) 12.00 Julia Child (6498522) 12.30 Can the Frog Gourmet (7894044) 1.00 Yan Can Cook (8931716) 1.30 On the Edge (7867355) 2.00 Dogs with Dumbies (7285603) 2.30 Secret Gardens (1628257)

2307025	8.30	Alas Smith and Jones	(8655667)	8.30	The God's
2306532	9.00	Casualty (4580613)	(7855261)	9.00	The Advent
The Bill (8691532)	10.35	Top of the Pops			
7449519	11.20	The Lenny Henry Show		9.30	The God's
1668392	12.00	Everybody's Equal		9.40	State of
2205014	12.30	FLM: As Time Goes By		12.00	FLM
8685743	2.10	Shopping			
TCC				UK LIVE	

3:30pm Death Valley Days
 4:00m Swirl (7253174) 5.0/5
 (2291484) 5.0/5 The Adventure
 Top 1281639 4.0/5 FILM:
 Luster Be Crazy (2958290) 5.0/5
 4:30m of Rotten (1950822)
 5:00m to Turn (2943854) 7.0/5
 5:30m Love (647238) 4.0/5
 6:00m Hush (488220) 1.0/5
 6:30m Surf Ninjas Must Die (5983903)

LG
 7:00m Love (647238) 4.0/5

7:30m Power Breakfast
 8:00m Call (5253342) 12.0/5
 (5815205) 1.00pm The
 8:30m 7871629) 2.00 Life Love
 into the Music (5387676)

PERFORMANCE

7.00pm Spartacus 10.00 Les Rendu's
Friends 12.00-3.00pm Mozart's
Giovanni

NBC SUPER CHANNEL

6.00pm Today (79148250) 8.00pm Sat
Shop Now (21704356) 9.00pm Europe
Moneyweek (72128667) 1.30pm La
Squeak, Box (52009467) 3.00pm
Moneyweek (61883349) 4.30pm FT Business
Tonight (14717271) 5.00pm (TV World News

7.00pm Mysteries, Magic
(8202925) 7.30 Ray Beir
(2035444) 8.00 Visit of H.
6.30 Alfred Hitchcock (5
The Sci-Fi Channel

UK GOLD

7.05am **Antenna** (107325-4) **7.30** **Neighbours** (9953538) **8.00** **Some and Daughters** (9953538) **8.30** **EastEnders** (9468174) **9.00** **The Bill** (7880193) **9.30** **The Sullivan** (7887008) **10.00** **Secret Army** (8942522) **11.00** **Julia Bawa** (992338) **12.00** **Some and Daughters** (9468090) **12.30pm** **Neighbours** (9953538) **1.00** **EastEnders** (9468174) **1.30** **The Bill** (7880193) **2.00** **The Sullivan** (7887008)

Pugwash's Summer (87754) 7.00 Ready or Not (13673) 7.00 California Dreams (61608) 8.00 Sweet Valley High (61006) 8.30 TTY TCC (55820356) 12.36 Joni Janson's Animal Show (5754) 3.00 Simon's Hedgehog (5784) 3.30 The New Print Panther Show (5371) 4.00 California Dreams (4006) 4.30 Sweet Valley High (3990) 4.30
 1945-1955
 for the 1940s
 for the 1950s
 1960s
 11.00 Young
 Brookside
 Women
 (4108408) 2.00
 Live at Three
 (1288203) 2.00
 Luns 82
 Brookside
 (1288687) 2.00
 Brookside

[illegible][illegible]

8.00am World Sport Special
 8.00am Racing News (97358) 8.00
 8.00am Food and Beauty (26342) 8.30
 8.30am World (25613) 9.00 Aerobics
 9.00am Big League (223261) 11.30
 9.15am (35193) 12.00 Football Special
 1.30pm Miracles (792174) 1.30
 2.00pm Theatre (806358) 2.00
 2.00pm (985897) 3.30-4.00 All
 (356148)
TLC
 9.00am The Joy of Painting

Served? (221822) 3.00 Angela (230639)
3.30 Eldorado (155342) 4.00 Casualty
(35347615) 5.05 Larry Grayson's Generation
Game Show (77310880) 6.15 Kenny's Cornish
Cuts (8776006) 6.25 EastEnders (6595700)
7.00 Eldorado (2368377) 7.30 Happy Ever
After (1845990) 8.00 George and Mildred

(808723) 7.00 *Back* (7148716) 7.05
Grimy (5025930) 7.45 *Rugrats/Doug*
 (554716) 8.15 *Asahi/Real Monsters*
 (204336) 8.30 *Rocket's Modern Life*
 (25483) 9.00 *The Chipmunks* (10735) 9.30
Pee-wee's Playhouse (50225) 10.00 *Banana*
Sandwich (11984) 11.00 *Children's*
 8.05 *Young*
 FILM: *Doug*
 Entertainment
 The Eugene
FAMILY
 5.00am Th

and Fleeshes (5906657) 9.00	Public Demand (7081957)
Justice (7425473) 10.50	(5391437) 10.00 Urdu
Now (7187700) 11.00-12.00	Graham (4236861) 11.00
Zone (5332913)	(4248655) 11.50 Yas
CHANNEL	(4248720) 12.00 Day
	(5550262) 12.30pm
Adventures of Black Beauty	(5391819) 1.00 Hindi Fil

SELECTV

هكذا امرنا الخضر

G7 rejects threat of economic slowdown

BY JANET BUSH
ECONOMICS
CORRESPONDENT

THE Group of Seven industrialised countries played down the threat of a world economic slowdown after meeting in Paris on Saturday, but France and Germany held bilateral talks about stimulating their economies.

Jean Arthuis, France's Finance Minister, said in his chairman's statement that, despite a temporary slowdown in most of the G7 countries, the underlying conditions necessary for a sustained recovery were in place.

He said France and Germany had an intensive exchange of views before the G7 meeting and hoped to hold a joint Franco-German economic council meeting within the next few weeks.

Jacques Chirac, French President, said last week that the two countries planned to co-operate on measures to encourage consumer spending and investment.

However, Hans Tietmeyer, the Bundesbank president, poured cold water on market hopes of a cut in official German interest rates soon. He said that the central bank would have to look carefully at developments in M3 money for "the start of the year and some time beyond".

Meanwhile, Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, strongly justified his decision to cut interest rates by 1/4 point, the second move in as many months. He said that British growth was running well below trend and that he was on track to hit his target of inflation of 2.5 per cent or less by the end of the current Parliament.

The markets are now braced for today's preliminary estimate of growth in the fourth quarter. Gross domestic product is expected to have risen 0.4 per cent, giving a year-on-year rise of only 1.8 per cent compared with 2.1 per cent in the third quarter.



Sitting pretty: a relaxed Gerry Robinson, Granada chief executive, yesterday, who will know tomorrow whether his takeover bid has succeeded

MAM meeting today decides fate of Forte

BY LINDSAY COOK AND PHILIP PANGALOS

GRANADA should hear tomorrow that it has the backing of Mercury Asset Management, which should swing its £3.9 billion bid for Forte, the hotels and restaurants group.

The top investment team of the fund management company will meet this afternoon to make its final decision on which way it will vote with its 15 per cent stake in Forte.

MAM is Forte's largest investor, followed by Granada, which has lifted its stake to 9.9 per cent after buying in the market last week, while the Forte family and directors control 8.4 per cent.

A team of six senior MAM executives will meet this afternoon before Carol Galley, MAM's vice-chairman, confers with Hugh Stevenson, MAM's chairman, and Stephen Zimmerman, deputy

chairman, to reach a final decision. A public announcement is unlikely, but an explanation detailing MAM's decision is possible after the bid has closed.

City analysts favour Granada to win control of Forte, with the backing of the majority of institutions. However, many small shareholders, with about 15 per cent of Forte, are expected to back the family.

City experts close to MAM said yesterday that they would be "very surprised" if MAM did not back Granada. MAM's decision will be based on fundamental investment issues. Forte's past investment performance, prior to Granada's bid, was at best pedestrian with a realistic return of only about 1 per cent.

MAM's decision will be made after a meeting this morning with Whitbread, the brewery and restaurants group which has agreed to buy Forte's roadside cafes and budget hotels for £1.1 billion. Whitbread would be able to buy shares in the market today to support the Forte camp, but this is unlikely. Analysts say the time to do so was a week ago when the share price was lower.

Granada and Forte are continuing to telephone share

holders in an attempt to bring them onside, and institutional investors will be visited today. A Forte spokesman said last night: "It is extremely close. MAM holds the balance."

The Forte share price closed at 376p on Friday, above the cash offer of 362p but below the value of the bid to institutional investors, who can claim back tax paid on the special dividend of 47p.

Forte announced at the weekend that it has exchanged contracts for the sale of 67 of the 72 White Hart hotels to Regal Hotels Group for £122 million. The deal, made up of £90 million cash and £32 million in redeemable convertible preference shares, is conditional on Regal shareholder approval, the relisting of Regal's shares on the London Stock Exchange and the lapsing of the Granada bid.

Keith Hamill, Forte's finance director, said: "This sale brings us close to a highly successful conclusion of our disposal programme of non-core businesses." But Gerry Robinson, chief executive of Granada, said: "This disposal raises only £90 million in cash plus convertible securities in a small company."

Graham Searjeant, page 38



Sir Rocco Forte keeps up the running battle yesterday

Freedom for Tecs urged in call for £30m savings

BY PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

RADICAL changes in the operation of the business-led Training and Enterprise Councils, which run industrial training in England and Wales, are proposed in a government efficiency study, suggesting savings of more than £30 million.

The recommendations of the study, carried out by the Department for Education and Employment, would give Tecs much greater operational freedom, for which business leaders on their boards have been pressing.

Scepticism about the Tecs' financial accountability and performance has been growing, and last year one Tec collapsed into insolvency.

Strong criticism of Tecs' financial arrangements is expected to be voiced by MPs this week when the Commons Public Accounts Committee publishes, on Wednesday, what is predicted to be a hostile report.

In addition, Tecs are being scrutinised by the Nolan Committee on Standards in Public Life, which is expected in the spring to criticise the so-called "democratic deficit" of the limited representation on Tecs' governing boards. The Commons Employment Select Committee is expected to recommend substantial alterations to Tec operations.

In advance of that, ministers are now studying the DfEE's report into the 81 Tecs in England and Wales, which was prepared in close co-operation with the Cabinet Office. Scotland's equivalent Local Enterprise Councils were not covered by the study.

The findings reflect strong criticism by Tecs of government interference and strong scepticism by the Government about their stand-alone operation.

Tecs currently receive more than £1.5 billion annually from UK public funds, which means that close accountability is inevitable, according to Whitehall officials.

The report — a copy of which has been seen by *The Times* — says that some in Whitehall "tend still to doubt

that Tecs can be trusted to do the right thing with taxpayers' money, or to suspect them of putting their own business interests ahead of the achievement of Government objectives, given the chance."

At the same time, the report says that "Tecs tend still to wonder whether the Department is committed to them long-term" and to "doubt whether it can resist the temptation to micro-manage them".

Ministers have already told Tec leaders that there will be "no cherry-picking" of the recommendations of the report, which they insist will have to be adopted wholesale. Some Tec leaders are unhappy about some recommendations, but are prepared to swallow their objections to obtain the simplifications especially in funding arrangements that the report proposes.

Reviewing the Tecs' contract with the Government, the study's recommendations include:

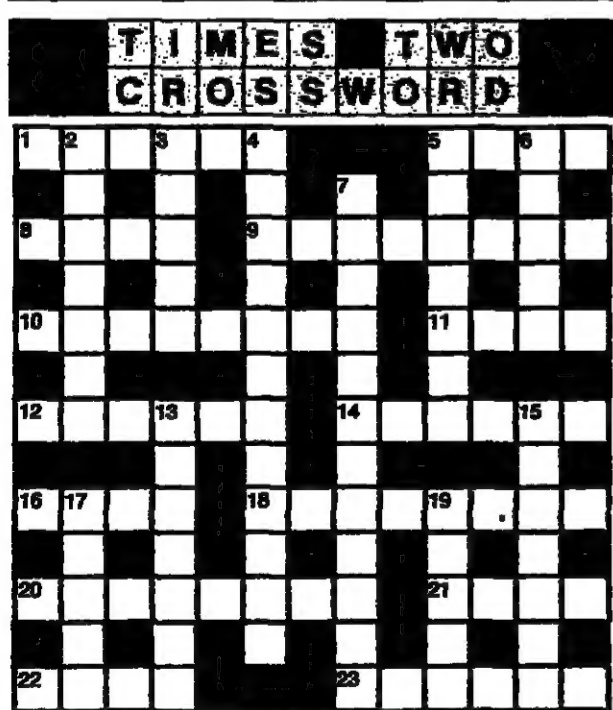
□ Reducing the current 22 different budgets that the Tecs operate to just three, covering youth training, the adult unemployed and all other functions.

□ Scrapping the Tecs' management fee system, their performance-related bonuses and the so-called 7.5 per cent limit, under which any operating surpluses on the Tec's main programmes above this level leads to price-capping the following year.

□ Changes to the Tecs' debture system, which gives the Government first claim over Tecs' assets, in order to allow Tecs to borrow money on the markets.

□ Abolishing the attendance recording requirements for youth trainees and others.

The study report says that its recommendations will yield total savings for the Tecs of £21.9 million, and £13 million for the DfEE, and it proposes that the department should reduce its payments to Tecs by half of any of the savings that arise.



No 684

ACROSS

- 1 Weak (being ill, old) (6)
- 5 Concluding passage (mus.) (4)
- 8 Elliptical (4)
- 9 Extra-luggage holder on car (4-4)
- 10 Arrow-propulsion tube (8)
- 11 Wonky (4)
- 12 Representational sign (6)
- 14 Detective (6)
- 16 Object of veneration (4)
- 18 Three-panel (just, hinged) picture (8)
- 20 Austere, Jena victor (8)
- 21 Prudish, proper (4)
- 22 Addition sign (4)

DOWN

- 2 Projectile; reprimand (6)
- 3 Interesting new item (7)
- 4 Relation by marriage (2-3)
- 6 German Reformation leader (6,6)
- 7 Woman's bouquet; bodice (7)
- 8 Room furnishing, wallpaper etc (5)
- 9 Very lucrative activity (5-7)
- 13 Distasteful; bad-tempered; ill (7)
- 15 Relating to touch (7)
- 17 Speak languidly (5)
- 19 Subject, theme (5)

SOLUTION TO No 683

ACROSS: 4 Ad lib 7 Isolated 8 Limp 9 Gomorrah 10 Tussle 13 Rapiar 14 Priest 15 Petset 18 Millpond 19 Leak 20 Saltwater 21 Erec

DOWN: 1 Millieu 2 Corpus 3 Tangle 4 Advocate 5 Lorraine 6 Bother 11 Slimline 12 Last Post 14 Pimple 15 Puddle 16 Salazar 17 Treaty

WE ARE NOW OFFERING READERS OF THE TIMES FREE DELIVERY OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW AT STANDARD RETAIL PRICE — OFFER EXTENDED TO INCLUDE EUROPE — REST OF WORLD ADD £1 PER ITEM — STERLING OR US CHEQUES ONLY — (R) — \$US 1.50

TIMES CROSSWORDS: — Books 6, 10, 11, 12, 13 £3.99 each. Books 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 £3.50 each. The Times Crossword — Book 2 (240 puzzles) £3.99. Books 3, 4, 5, 6 £3.50 each. The Times Two — Book 3 £2.99. SUNDAY TIMES CROSSWORDS: Books 10, 11, 12, 13 £3.99 each. The Sunday Times Crossword Books 1, 2, 3 £3.50 each. SPECIAL OFFER: Any 5 books for only £15. THE TIMES MAPS (Folded): JUST £4.99 EACH — The World, Ireland, British Isles, Canada.

Send cheques with order payable to Adams Ltd 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW. Delivery in 8 days (UK). Tel. 0181-682 4575 (24hrs) No credit cards.

Goldman delays vote on flotation

A WEEKEND meeting of the worldwide partners of Goldman Sachs, the last major partnership on Wall Street, ended yesterday without a vote on whether to take the investment bank public (Richard Thomson writes from New York).

Although a proposal to float all or part of the bank was not rejected, the 174 partners decided to delay a final decision while the idea is more carefully formulated to reconcile conflicting interests within the firm.

Many older partners favour flotation, but younger ones, who have had less time to build up equity in the firm and so would be eligible for less money from flotation, are underfoot to be less enthusiastic.

Road Management plans bond issue

BY ROSS TIEMAN, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

A CONSORTIUM that is poised to win the £169 million-plus contract to build two of Britain's first privately funded road schemes is planning a bond issue next month to finance the project.

According to industry sources, the bond issue, which will mark a key step in the development of the Government's £14 billion Private Finance Initiative, will test the City's appetite for paper backed by PFI infrastructure revenues.

Cash from the bond issue will be used to build the £120 million A1(M) Alconbury to Peterborough improvement through John Major's Huntingdon constituency, and the £49 million A417/A419 Cirencester and Stratton bypass.

The contract is understood to have been won by Road Management Group, a consortium made up of Amec, Sir Alfred McAlpine, and Dragados, the Spanish road operator. The group will issue the bonds backed by a revenue stream to accrue from in effect leasing use of the road to the Highways Agency.

The Department of Transport declined to confirm that a winner had been selected. A spokeswoman said: "Negotiations are ongoing and we will make an announcement shortly."

UK lunchtime eaten away

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

BRITISH businessmen have swallowed the view that lunch is for whinges, with three-quarters eating only a sandwich in the office and spending on average just half an hour on the meal, according to a survey published today.

The report by Gardner Merchant Sodexo, the catering company, finds the British, Dutch and Germans consuming the lightest food and spending the least amount of time on lunch.

The Dutch spend about half an hour on a light snack, while the Germans take 40 minutes over a canteen meal.

In contrast, lunch is still serious business in France, Spain and Italy with two-thirds of French and Spanish businessmen consuming three courses and the Spanish spending an average of 70 minutes on their meal. A French meal costs £7.80; a Spanish and Italian lunch is about £7.00.

The British and Dutch

spend a miserly £2.90 and are least likely to use lunch for business purposes. But 86 per cent of Italians and 78 per cent of Spaniards said lunch was central to business deals.

The Spanish are the most likely to drink at lunchtime with 24 per cent saying that they had a glass of wine every day. This compares with 10 per cent in France and 2 per cent in Britain. No German admitted to a regular lunchtime tipples.

Hopes for exports lift mood

The fall in British business confidence over 18 months appears to have bottomed out and risen modestly on the back of stronger export optimism, according to a survey by Dun & Bradstreet conducted in the first week of January.

However, the small improvement in optimism on net sales, profits and orders has also increased concern about inflation.

Nearly two out of three businesses surveyed said they expected to increase their prices during the first quarter.

Also, the outlook for employment continued to worsen.

Bank jobs fear

Union leaders will meet senior managers from Lloyds and TSB banks today amid fears that thousands of jobs will be lost because of the merger of the two banking giants. The Banking Insurance and Finance Union (Bifuf) fears that 10,000 jobs could be axed and 650 branches closed and is threatening to oppose a Private Bill in Parliament needed to sanction the deal.

Firm to float

Streamline Holdings, the road services and building products company that was the subject of a management buyout from Shell three years ago, is to be floated through a placing with institutional investors. The float will raise new cash and ease debt.



That's why we build our machines to last. If you'd like more information just call 0800 262 958

SHARP
INTELLIGENT THINKING